

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

1

Thomas Richardson was buried on 6 Dec 1597 in Holy Trinity, Hull.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Richardson was buried on 2 Nov 1623 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Thomas married someone. She had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Richardson

Thomas married someone. She had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Richardson¹ was born in 1645 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 4 Feb 1733 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woodcarver and Painter. Excommunicated by the Church of England and imprisoned at York for being a Quaker. He was a carver and escutcheon painter, though became a maltster when he joined the Friends. He described himself as a compass maker, as he is in his son Richard's Marriage Certificate. He was a Quaker in 1685.

Thomas married **Mary Mayson**,¹ daughter of **Richard Mayson** and **Mary Richardson**, on 6 Dec 1682 in St. Mary's Church, Hull, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1653 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 31 Aug 1727 in Hull, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **John, Richard, Thomas, Mary, Robert, Martha** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was a Quaker from 1695.

John Richardson was born on 15 Jun 1684 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1756 in London.

John married someone. He had two children: **Ann** and **Thomas**.

Ann Richardson

Thomas Richardson

Richard Richardson^{1,2} was born on 21 Apr 1686 in Hull, Yorkshire, was christened on 1 May 1686, and died in 1764.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 1 May 1686.

Richard married **Elizabeth Noble**.

Richard next married **Lydia Richardson**,^{1,2} daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 11 Apr 1735 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Lydia was born on 3 Nov 1710 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1802. They had seven children: **Mary, Martha, Robert, Thomas, Elizabeth, Lydia** and **Richard**.

Mary Richardson^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 22 Jul 1821 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was Quaker.

Mary married **Joseph Pease**,^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} son of **Edward Pease** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 25

Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children:

Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker.

Mary Pease was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph Pease was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Pease^{2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25} was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 5 Aug 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Old age, compounded by liver failure.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Quaker. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_\(1867-1858\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_(1867-1858)) He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton ; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine-wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line ; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He lived at Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**,^{2,3,4,6,8,9,17,22,23,24,25} daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in FMH Kendal. Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home., and was buried on 27 Oct 1833 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of her death was Brain Haemorrhage. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

John Pease^{2,3,4,8,9,10,15,16,19,21,26,27,28,29} was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Death Notes: also given 19th

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM. Travelled in America and Ireland in the Ministry. Was referred to as "The Silver Trumpet of the North". He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company. He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health. He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

3

worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was one of the original trustees. He lived at East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,^{2,3,4,8,9,16,21,26,27,29} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. in 1834 in Darlington MM.

Sophia Pease^{2,3,4,6,8,9,21,26,27,30,31,32} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also 14 Jun 1837

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{2,3,4,8,9,21,26,27,30,31,32} son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs:** Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and *Elizabeth L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well; 'as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He lived at Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.^{9,30,32} was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,^{9,32} daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.³² was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,³² daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

4

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,⁹ son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.³² was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,³² daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.³² was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,³² daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

5

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Death Notes: Also given as 21st

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

Theodore Wilfrid Fry³² was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA OBE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate. He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

Walter Raymond Fry³³ was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,³³ daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry^{4,33,34} was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, NY, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,^{33,34,35} son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, NY, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA. They had two children: **Frank Fellows** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**,. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellows** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

James Fellows Ransome

Timothy Wolfe Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

6

born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,⁹ son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders. Took the surname Harbin when succeeding to his maternal uncle Col. H E Harbin in 1909

Sophia Wyndham Bates⁹ was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

Francis Wyndham Bates⁹ was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Hariette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941.

Mary Anna Pease^{2,3,4,8,9,21,26,27,32,36} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{2,3,4,8,9,21,26,27,32,36,37,38,39,40} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin^{9,32,36,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{9,32,36,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elsbeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin⁴³ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{41,44} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin⁴⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

7

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin⁴⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin⁴⁷ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin⁴⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{9,32,36,50,51,52,53,54} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,^{9,32,51,52,53} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.—On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin⁵¹ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

8

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

John Pease Hodgkin⁵² was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**,. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

David Winton Hodgkin

Dorothy Scott Hodgkin

Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

Patrick Henry Hodgkin⁵³ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children:

Jonathan Patrick, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA. She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**,.

Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

Alison Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin^{9,36,41,55,56} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,^{9,41,55,56} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin^{9,55} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin^{9,57} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,⁵⁷ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin⁵⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**,. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.⁵⁸ They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.⁵⁸ They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

Isabelle Martin

Isaac Martin

Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.⁵⁸ They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.⁵⁸

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.⁵⁸ They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

Sarah Margaret Henderson

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.⁵⁸ They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

Robin William Hodgkin

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

10

Robin married **Kerryn**.⁵⁸

Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.⁵⁸ They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.⁵⁸ They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

Molly Patricia Hodgkin

Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.⁵⁸ They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

Tamika Joy Reid

Cathryn Reid

Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin⁵⁸ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,⁵⁸ son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter:

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin.

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin^{9,41} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**,

Helen Mary and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship.

He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin⁵⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{36,50} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,³⁶ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin³⁶ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Pease^{2,3,4,6,7,9,10,11,12,17,18,21,28,30,32,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69} was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1810 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_\(railway_pioneer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(railway_pioneer)) He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commisioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted and it is probable that it was rejected as being contrary to the nature of a Quaker to accept such a distinction. Prof. Maurice W. Kirby writing in the ODNB states it was conferred on 2nd January 1872.

Charles E. G. Pease

He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,^{2,3,4,5,6,8,9,11,17,22,32,66,67,69,70,71} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich.

Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles** and **Francis "Frank" Richard**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Jane Gurney Pease⁶⁷ was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{1,2,3,4,6,8,9,12,21,30,32,42,63,70,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{1,2,6,9,30,37,73,74,78,81} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine**, **Alfred Edward**, **Sarah Charlotte**, **Joseph Albert**, **Maud Mary**, **Helen Blanche**, **Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Emma Josephine Pease^{30,78,82} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{30,73,78,82} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn^{30,82} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{6,30,63,73,74,78,83,84,85,86,87,88,89} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died

on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37°9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{6,30,74,85} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{30,74,84,90} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia. 1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,³⁰ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Christopher York Pease^{30,84,88} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,³⁰ daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease³⁰ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease³⁰ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University.

He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

Lavender Mary Pease^{30,91} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**^{30,84,89,91} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Dionysia Medicott^{30,91} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Helen Victoria Medicott^{30,91} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**⁹¹ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark**, **Martin Stephen**, **Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**.⁹¹ They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**.⁹¹ They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

Nell Busby

Iris Busby

Arthur Busby

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medicott⁹¹ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,⁹¹ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**.⁹¹ They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

Skye Patterson

Corrie Patterson

Hector Patterson

Rona Bird

Hayley Bird

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

16

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

Rosie

Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.⁹¹

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.⁹¹ They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson

Edward Robert Richardson

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children:

Alexander William Douglas and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott

Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

Stephen Medlicott³⁰ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,³⁰ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

Matilda Daisy Chesterton

Rafferty Lambert Chesterton

Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

Judith Pease³⁰ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{9,30,61,76,92,93,94,95,96} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,^{9,61,92,94,95,97} daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children:

Charles Edward Gurney and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade MRCVS BVMS (Hons.)**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015. Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was In a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MRCVS BVMS(Hons.) in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2010 to 2013 in Fort William, Scotland. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was stuck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law will take its course.

This is my small testament to that star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,⁹² son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane, Thomas**

Edward and Olivia Lucy Kate.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright⁹² was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease^{9,30,73} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{9,30,98} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

Andrew John Hodgkin⁹ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,⁹ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Eliot married **Vyvienne Isabel**.

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Philippa married **John Bell**.

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford^{6,9,30,37,63,73,78,84,87,99} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{6,9,30,84,99} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{30,84,99,100} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford^{84,99,101} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955. He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{84,99,101} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward, George** and **John Michael**.

Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford^{61,99} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{61,99} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

George Pease (4th Baron Gainford)

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,⁶¹ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross.

They had four children: **Olivia Daphne, Adrian Christopher, Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

Esther Rebecca Langford

Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease

Hon. Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix, Clara, Verity** and **Silas**.

Felix Pease

Clara Pease

Verity Pease

Silas Pease

Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

Nicola Baker

Hon. John Michael Pease^{61,99,101} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,⁶¹ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

Victoria Helena Pease

Emily Iona Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

Daniel John Pease

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity**, **Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

Tianna Trinity Pease

Cairn Macaulay Pease

Senan Isaac Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease^{84,99} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,^{32,99} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924.

Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**,. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**,. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**,. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

Matilda Alice Murray

Archibald Peregrine Murray

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

Isobella Beaumont

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease^{9,30} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Blanche Pease^{1,9,30,39} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**^{1,30,73,74} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{4,36} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**³⁶ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children:

Christopher David Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Ethel Pease^{1,9,30,72,87,102} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{1,30,39,72,87,102,103} son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton⁷² was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,⁷² daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton¹⁰² was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,¹⁰² son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children:

Anne Stephenson, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

Anne Stephenson Clarke¹⁰² was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke¹⁰² was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,¹⁰² daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Roland Rafael Clarke

Roland married **Joanna**.

Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke¹⁰² was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,¹⁰² daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**,. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**.

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

Patrick Edward De Klee

George Frederick De Klee

Nicholas Alexander De Klee

James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke

Rupert Stephenson Clarke¹⁰² was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease^{9,30} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{6,9} son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, (**No Given Name**), **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred Peter Wilson^{9,104} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919.

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{9,104,105} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

Catherine Claudia Wilson⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,⁹ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Joy Wilson⁹ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,⁹ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children:

Antony John Eliot, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm

Annelisa Sederholm

Annika Sederholm

Deborah Pease Wilson^{6,9,32,82,106} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{6,9,32,82,106} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Wilson³⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

Noel John Wilson^{9,82} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,⁹ son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Emma Gurney Pease was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel Pease^{2,6,9,107} was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

She was living from 1858 to 1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham. Uplands was built for Rachel by her father and lived there between the death of her first husband, and the marriage to her second.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,^{2,9,25} son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary**, **Emma**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth**, **Jane Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He lived at Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. After his death his widow Rachel sold it to John Vaughan, the business partner of Bolckow. After Vaughan's death, it was then bought by Sir Raylton Dixon.

The house that they had, before building Gunnergate, was sold to A. Harris in 1856

Rachel Mary Leatham⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,⁹ son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London.

John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beccroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast;

Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams &c grooms men. We had Joseph Gurney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col. & Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." He lived at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire. He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Sybil Mary Butler was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent.

Gwendolen Margaret Butler was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Emma Leatham^{1,9} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,^{1,9} son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Emma Muriel, Audrey Gurney, Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

Emma Muriel Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Audrey Gurney Richardson⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,⁹ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Entomologist. He was living in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

Frances Rachel Richardson was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892.

Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action.

Margaret Leatham⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,^{1,9} son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent. They had five children:

Margaret Wilmott, Mary Mcdonald, Christian Albert Leatham, Phyllis and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed**: To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

Margaret Wilmott Bottome was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902.

Mary Mcdonald Bottome was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Christian Albert Leatham Bottome was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

Phyllis Bottome was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Novelist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bottome

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernán Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France. He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

George MacDonald Bottome was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

Philip MacDonald Bottome was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**,. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

Patricia Ann Bottome

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**,. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

George Mcdonald Bottome

Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

Judith Lee Bottome

Elizabeth Leatham³⁹ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,³⁹ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Christabel Pelly⁸⁷ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**,. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania.

Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA. He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour
Alexander Scrimgeour
Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin
Charley Deakin

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

Jane Gurney Leatham was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex. They had four children: **Elaine**, **Vivian Gurney**, **Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

Elaine Pelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth.

Vivian Gurney Pelly was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,⁸⁷ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

Douglas Gurney Pelly was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

John Gurney Pelly

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**,. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

Sam Gurney Pelly

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

Melocina Pelly

Mirella Mary Pelly

Juno Mary Pelly

Jamie Rupert Pelly

Guy Wignall Pelly

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**,.

Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka** and **William Alexander Sidney**.

Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**,. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

Lady Emma Louise Herbert

Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

Henry Francis Pelly

Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957.

Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Leatham died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{2,6,9,17,29,30,107,108,109,110,111,112} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

Elizabeth Lucy Pease^{2,6,9,39,113,114,115} was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,^{2,6,9,110,113,114,115} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. in 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry from 1850 to 1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London. He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. in 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emma Mary Fowler^{9,116} was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**,⁹ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cecily Edith**, **Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

Capt. John Noel Pelly RN⁹ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service., and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire.

Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1957. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane** and **Edmund Gordon**.

John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

Flora Mary Nelmes

Emma Rosemary Nelmes

Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**,. They had three children:

Rosanna Emily Margaret, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**,.

John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly¹¹⁷ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died in Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Sarah**, **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, **Helen** and **Isobel**.

Sarah Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

Jennifer Pelly

Catherine Pelly

Helen Pelly

Isobel Pelly

Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**,. They had three children: **Flora Margaret**, **Alison Ann** and **Neil Godfrey**.

Flora Margaret MacLeod

Alison Ann MacLeod

Neil Godfrey MacLeod

Robert Hubert Pelly

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**,. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

Serena Louise Pelly

Richard Fowler Pelly

Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Cecily Edith Pelly⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Hubert Richard Pelly⁹ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action.

Denis Edward Pelly⁹ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

Edith Rebecca Fowler^{30,115} was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London.

Laura Elizabeth Fowler^{1,9} was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire.

Laura married **John Geldard**^{1,9} son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

Elizabeth Geldard was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle.

William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

Nicholas Geldard was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**⁹ daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

Sarah Geldard was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire.

John Ernest Fowler^{30,39,113} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

Lucy Pease Fowler^{9,32,41} was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given).

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**^{9,32,41} son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA. He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

Lucy Margaret Fleming^{9,32} was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**,³² son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College. He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944. He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka. He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. in Sri Lanka. He lived at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

Annette Moira Briscoe

Charles Edward Briscoe

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Edward Pease^{1,2,9,39,70,114,118,119} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM. He lived at Bewdley, Worcestershire. He lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham. During the summer months after his marriage

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{1,2,9,70,118,119} daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed**: Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, very in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, Sophy P *ease*, Emma G. Pease, & Maria Sturge, Groomsman were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* & John Edmund Sturge (1842-1880). Besides these, my father, Charles Sturge, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell Pease, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & Elizabeth Lucy Fowler, and Barnard Dickinson (1809-1896) and the former's wife Miss Darby (*This latter seems a bit muddled*), Uncle John &c, George Lloyd (1824-1903) acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young *Joseph Sturge (1847-1934)*; called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary George Lloyd (1821-1901); after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Beatrice Mary Pease^{1,70} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,¹ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire. They had no children.

John Henry Pease^{4,66,70} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur Pease^{1,4,6,9,63,70,120} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall,¹²¹ and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1873 to 1874. He worked as an a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby from 1880 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington. He lived at Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{1,4,9,70,120,121} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{1,9,90,94,95} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920. He lived at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,¹ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children:

Richard Arthur, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. and Cambridge He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire. His cousin, Ingram Edward Pease had joined the same 603 Squadron by the outset of 1939, but was killed on a training flight some seven months before the outbreak of war, when he ploughed his aircraft into the summit of Bishop Hill, Kinross, in low cloud.

Peter's role in the war was commemorated in the text of his fellow pilot, Richard Hillary's book, The Last Enemy.

Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriarty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**,. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Iona Frances Hordern

Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**,. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter, Henry William Robert** and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

Henry William Robert Stonor

Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

Aidan James Turner Mackay

Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France.

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,³² daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**,. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn, Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

Emma Thorn Anne Varley

George John Varley

Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

Wilfred Richard Pease

Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**,. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

Felix Crispin Odey

Sophia Anne Odey

Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

Catherine Annie Pease

Victoria Margaret Pease

Alice Rosie Pease

Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**,. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert** and **William Edward**.

Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

Flora Stourton

Marina Polly Stourton

Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

James Robert Hanbury

William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.

Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**,. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

Edward Robert Pease

Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

Sybilla Mary Pease

Carola Rosemary Pease

Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983.

Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981.

Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

Laura Frances Mousley was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York. Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

John Rieve Mousley

Karl Jane Mousley

Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

Anthony John Dixon

Phyllida Mary Dixon

Timothy James Dixon

Michael Christopher Dixon

Elizabeth Frances Pease was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL. He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

Elizabeth Theresa Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Death Notes: In hospital

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

Patrick Murrrough Wilson

Michael Rowan Wilson

Graeme Richard Wilson

Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

Hilary Frances Wilson

Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

Dorothy Vivien Wilson

Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton⁹ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General. He lived at Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,⁹ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975.

Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboeufs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards. He was killed on the same day as Cecil Croker Fox.

Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,³² son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He lived at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**.. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

Kari Ruth Blackburn

Lucy Patricia Blackburn

Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**.. They had four children:

James Norman, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

James Norman Archer

Michael Marcus Archer

Edward John Harold Archer

Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987.

Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He lived at Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease^{9,120,121} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

Roger Soame Jenyns was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_\(art_historian\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_(art_historian))

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

Roger Gambier Jenyns

John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns

Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL JP. He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Douling, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

Caroline Margaret Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

George E. J. Jerram

Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

Diana Vere Jenyns

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

Claud Edward Pease was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He lived at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children:

Diana Vere, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

Diana Vere Pease was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Margaret Pease was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave I.A.15..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

Olive Mary Caroline Pease was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

Jean Olive Ross-Skinner was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

Julia Victoria Pease was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action.

They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**,⁹⁹ son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**.. They had three children:

Victoria Julia Diana, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

Rose Emma Buxton

Hugh David Buxton

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

Eliza Georgina Buxton

Hector Peter Buxton

Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge.

Gurney Pease^{2,9,17,116,122,123} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{2,9,17,116,122,123} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton.

Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Katherine Maria Pease^{9,122} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular reference to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,¹²² son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham.

William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease^{9,122} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,⁹ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London.

Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

Lilian Pease^{9,116} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,⁹ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease⁹ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,⁹ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Alfred Pease was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham. from Scarlet fever

Charles Pease^{2,4,65} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute. He worked as a Temperance reformer. He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee. He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school. Miscellaneous: 1872. His health deteriorating, he and his family spent the winter of 1872/73 in Bournemouth. In early 1873, following the advice of his doctor, he travelled to Egypt and Palestine, returning home via Damascus and Europe. He arrived at his brother Joseph W Pease's house in London on the 30th June 1873, in an enfeebled state.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{2,4,65} daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son:

Charles Gurney

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed**: A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [**which one, Tom?**], Henry Backhouse

Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Charles Gurney Pease^{2,4,39} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Francis "Frank" Richard Pease was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham. He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London. from Bright's disease

Rachel Pease^{2,9,25} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,^{2,9,15,23,124} son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward Pease^{4,9} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary Pease^{2,17} was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{1,2,23,125} was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 6 Feb 1866 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,^{1,2,23,32,125,126} son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 23 Dec 1858 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease Gibson^{1,9,16,32} was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 27 Aug 1870 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 1 Sep 1870 in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,^{1,9,16,32} son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC MP DL JP. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol 1878 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1895 to 1900. He lived at Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Lewis George Fry^{1,32} was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,^{1,32} daughter of **Dr. Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker Clarke**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1968.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **Maj. William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

Jane Crowdy

Martin Crowdy

Philip Crowdy

Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

Mark Lewis Fry

Lucy Fry

Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Maj. Louis Frank Lanyon** and **Celia Louisa Ethel King**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Epping, Essex. Gerald was born on 3 Jan 1925 in London and died on 1 Apr 2011. They had two children: **Rosalind J.** and **Annabelle E.**.

Rosalind J. Lanyon

Annabelle E. Lanyon

Priscilla Margaret Fry

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

Nicholas Martin De Meric

Caroline Maxine De Meric

Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Theydon Mount. Timothy was born in 1923 in Epping, Essex and died on 9 Aug 2012 in Gerde, France. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter.

William Timothy Gibbs

Chloe Gibbs

Agnes Muriel Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield.

Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallet**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis Gibson Fry⁵⁶ was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mount Pleasant, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.

Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: Also 10 aug 1867

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman and Vice-president of the Kennel Club. He bred Scottish Terriers.

Anna Theodora Fry was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester and was christened on 23 Aug 1874 in Elm, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

Elizabeth Gibson Matthews was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maude Eveline Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 12th Lancers. 2nd Lieutenant, 27 Aug 1924; Lieutenant, 28 Aug 1926; Captain, 20 Nov 1929; Acting and Temporary Major 194-1941; Major, 27 Aug 1941; Lieut. Col., 1 Aug 1946; Retired 26 Dec 1853 with the honorary rank of Colonel. Served with the King's African Rifles 1926-1930; Staff Captain at the War Office, 1937-1939

Capt. Francis Simon Oldbury Burne was born on 24 Dec 1930 in Alexandria, Egypt, died in Jan 2013 in Compton Bassett, Wiltshire, and was buried on 13 Jan 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales).

He worked as an ADC to Field Marshal Sir Gerald Templer, Chief of the Imperial General Staff. He worked as a member of P & O. He worked as a member of the Hazlitt Gallery in London.

Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captian in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Christopher married **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**, daughter of **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton** and **Philippa Dorothea Hanbury**,. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

Laura Susan Burne

Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Oct 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE JP. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970. They had one son: **John William**.

John William Matthews

Francis Edward Gibson^{116,127} was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy, and was buried on 4 Jul 1862 in FBG Saffron Walden. The cause of his death was A stroke.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. Miscellaneous: Death and Burial. Francis died in Florence, Italy but his remains were sealed and shipped back to England by sea, arriving at Saffron Walden the day before his funeral.

Isaac Pease^{17,128} was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

Henry Pease^{1,2,6,7,9,19,73,74,114,129,130} was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London, and was buried on 2 Jun 1881 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865. He lived at Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,^{2,6,7,9,114} daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

Henry Fell Pease^{2,6,9,16,19,31,70,77,130,131} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,^{9,16,70,77} daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsman. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Luncheon on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Anna Louisa Pease^{39,70,132} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County

Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{39,70} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington).

Bertram Fell Pease¹⁶ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{39,70} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

Algernon Henry Pease⁷⁰ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**,

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**,^{1,2,6,9,73,74,114} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Henrietta Rachel Pease^{9,73,74,129} was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**,⁹ son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had seven children:

Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher, Rachel Evelyn and **Edward Victor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He was living in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Kenneth Henry Wilson^{9,32} was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers. He was living in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{9,32} daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease, Rachel Barbara, Henrietta Marion, Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

Ann Pease Wilson³² was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,³² son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Rachel Barbara Wilson^{133,134,135} was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,^{80,133,134,135,136} son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH

Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Henrietta Marion Wilson was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO KCMG. He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Rachel Candia Woods
Robert Barclay Woods
Edward Wilson Woods
Eleanor Priscilla Woods
Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**,. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael** and **Thomas Alexander**.

Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent
Anthony James Burnell-Nugent
Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent
Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson
Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson
Roger Edward Wilson
Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton
Elizabeth Anne Wharton
Julia Catherine Wharton
Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson⁹ was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Anita Catharine Wilson^{9,137,138,139,140,141} was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,^{9,137,138,139,140,141,142} son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Crosland**, on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **John Pease**, **Catharine Mary**, **Edward Henry**, **Janet Helen**, **Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John Pease Glaisyer^{9,138,142} was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,^{9,142} daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

Catharine Mary Glaisyer^{133,135,139,143,144} was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,^{133,135,143,144,145} son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**, on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.

Jillian Mary Sturge

Catharine Anita Sturge

Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer^{140,142,143,146,147} was born on 19 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**,^{142,143,146,147} daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer

David Wilson Glaisyer

Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Social scientist.

Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer¹⁴¹ was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau

Marc Wilson Rousseau

Jane Rousseau

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish

Roger Gavin Parish

Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson⁹ was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cappleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson⁹ was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickenbotham**,¹⁴⁸ son of **Frederick John Long Hickenbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Charles Lloyd Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,¹⁴⁹ daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edward Victor Wilson⁹ was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster.

Edward Lloyd Pease^{1,30,73,74} was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**,^{1,9,30,39} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{4,36} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,³⁶ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children:

Christopher David Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John Francis Pease^{9,73,74} was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**,⁹ daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

Patrick N. A. Pease

Penelope Jane Pease

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Marion Elizabeth Pease^{32,74} was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**,^{9,32} son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

Lloyd Howard Fox^{9,150} was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,¹⁵⁰ daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Angela Bigland Fox was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

Jago John Lowden Campbell

Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

Freya Mary Thea Bradford

Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

Jack Charles Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

Stanley George Wilson

Edward Leo Wilson

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

Georgie Fox Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

Oliver Robert Vander Steen

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

Isabella Grace Sheppard

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Lilian Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

Joe Richard Fox

Tom William Fox

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

Constance Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

Patrick James Mason

Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**,. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**,. They had two children:

Bridget Frances Putz and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Julian Pease Fox⁹ was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Michael Pease Fox was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**,. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**,

Patricia Jean, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage**Clare Christine Dowrick****Roger Cadbury Fox**

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox**Victor James Fox****Diana Frances Fox**

Dr. Ronald Howard Fox was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

Alyssa Mary Fox Charles**Gemma Ann Fox Charles****Josie Jane Charles****Christine Joanna Fox**

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

James Anthony Hewlett**Martin Jonathan Hewlett****Dr. Susan Rachel Fox**

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**, **Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

Matthew Lloyd Beckers**Joshua Howard Beckers****Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers****Daniel George Beckers****Jonathan Howard Fox**

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

Anna May Fox**Thomas Howard Fox****Maisie Joanna Fox**

Evangeline Mary Fox⁹ was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

Dorothea Fox⁹ was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

Henry Fox⁹ was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Reginald Pease^{9,74} was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG

Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Beatrix Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**,⁹ daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrix was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Ecclesgreig, Montrose, died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1952. He worked as a Farmer in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough, Hampshire and died in 1991. They had five children: **Bridget, Alison Beatrix, Carol Esther, Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

Bridget Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005. They had four children: **David Michael, Nicholas Philip, Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Marie Antoinette Hornby**,. They had three children: **Laura Clare, Emma Jane** and **Harriet Sarah**.

Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had two children: **Rory David** and **William Edward**.

Rory David Nelson

William Edward Nelson

Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony Nigel Steel** and **Annie Reiner**,. They had three children: **James Nicholas, Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire. The cause of his death was Sadly died from self-inflicted shotgun injuries.

Death Notes: Gunshot wounds

Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Karel, Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

Wentworth-Stanley

Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Charles Edward, Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley
Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

Alison Beatrix Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

Andrew Christopher Weatherby was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999.

Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**,. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Thomas married **Annabelle Lucy Victoria Sheppard**. They had one son: **Leo Gilbert**.

Leo Gilbert Greenall

Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

Jonathan Roger Weatherby

Roger Nicholas Weatherby

Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

William Philip Fox

Annabel Carol Fox

Jane Cordelia Fox

Robert James Ayscough Fox

Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

Karen Pease

Simon Philip Pease was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Underley Grange, Kirby Lonsdale. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1998.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**,. They had three children: **Connie May**, **Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Frances Amanda Raven**.

Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall

Frances Amanda Raven Hoskyns-Abrahall

Clare Pease

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

Philip John Simon Pease

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

Maurice Oliver Pease was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1956. He lived at Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Pease

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

Richard Douglas-Home

Nicholas Douglas-Home

Freddie Douglas-Home was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Maurice next married **Sybil Mary Willoughby Boulton**, daughter of **Gerald Bowman Boulton** and **Unknown**.

Maurice next married **Virginia Ruth Primrose Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Oliver Hughes-Onslow** and **Helen Ruth Dodds**, on 21 Oct 1969. Virginia was born on 19 Apr 1917 and died on 7 May 1997.

Elizabeth Pease^{2,5} was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**^{2,5,151} son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler. He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

Joseph Pease^{1,2,6,7,152,153} was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson and William Wilberforce. He was described by Thomas Clarkson as being, "The Friend of India".

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_\(India_reformer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(India_reformer)) He worked as a Founder of the Peace Society. He lived at Feethams, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**^{2,7} daughter of **John Beaumont** and **Mary Brown**, on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London, died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

John Beaumont Pease^{2,7,9,17,37,70,118,130,154} was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1873 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Sarah Fossick**^{2,9,17,118} daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandsworth. Sarah was born in 1801, died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

Joseph Beaumont Pease^{2,9,112,155} was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**^{2,9,112,116,155,156} daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex.

Louisa was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Pease was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn. Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,^{2,9,73} daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Louisa Mary Pease^{2,9} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,⁹ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Mary Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsh Edwards**,⁹ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. They had three children: **Charles**, **Patrick John** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**,.

They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler⁹ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,⁹ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

John William Pease^{1,2,9,37,63,70,73,74,78,130,157,158} was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed

in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway. John married **Helen Maria Fox**,^{1,2,9,70,73,74,78,157} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Sarah Helen Pease^{39,70} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

Howard Pease^{9,32,63,70} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland. He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,^{9,70} daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St.

Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

Margaret Valentine Pease³² was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,³² son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster.

John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Robertson, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Robertson Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**,.

Capt. Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

Evelyn Audrey Pease⁶ was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,⁶ son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moretton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**,

Angus Hugh Macdonald, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

Alexander Finlay

Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

Ranald William Angus Lockhart

Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London. Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon¹⁵⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

Jean Gordon

Catriona Gordon

Donald Gordon

Alice Pease¹⁵⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

Florence Pease^{9,70} was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**^{9,160} son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen**, **John Francis**, **Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

Helen MacLean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch³ was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,³ daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,³ daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Flora Emily**, **Alice**

Louisa and Arabella Georgina Lucy.

Flora Emily MacLean

Alice Louisa MacLean

Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean

Ian MacLean

Gerald MacLean was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia MacLean

Christopher Peter MacLean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

Capt. Peter MacLean⁹ was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington^{6,32} was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906– 10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922– 45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922– 48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington³² was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939– 45, in Scots Guards, 1942– 47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947– 86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960– 63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967– 81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969– 73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967– 90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983– 2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999– (Chm., 1988– 94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and

Abigail Lucy.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith**

Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

Sophia Mabel Pease^{1,9} was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,^{1,9} son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrabridge, Devon.

Edwin Lucas Pease^{70,131,154,161} was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jan 1889 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 28 Jan 1889 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Died as a consequence of his horse falling on him.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1875 to 1876 in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians. JP DL He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He was living in 1882 in Bushel Hill, Darlington, County Durham. This was later Mowden Hall.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,^{70,154} daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Mary Ann Dixon**, on 1 Oct 1862 in FMH Ross-on-Wye.

Frances was born in 1838 in Hindwell, Old Radnor, Wales, died on 23 Feb 1907 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont**, **William Edwin**, **Helen Theresa**, **Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

Emily Beaumont Pease⁷⁰ was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1921 in London.

Emily married **Thomas Winch**.

William Edwin Pease^{32,70} was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He lived at Mowden Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman, Cleveland Bridge & Engineering. He worked as a High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1894. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1902 to 1903. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1923 to 1926 in Darlington, County Durham.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Edwin_Pease

Helen Theresa Pease^{70,154} was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Jan 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease⁷⁰ was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Sep 1928 in Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances**, **Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

Joy Frances Pease³² was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**,³² son of **Prof. Sir Thomas Richard Fraser** and **Susanna Margaret Duncan**, on 8 May 1929 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eric was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1960. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy. He worked as a Sales Controller, ICI Ltd. Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches); joined Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd (later ICI), 1919. Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940; Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943. Member Television Advisory Cttee, Oct. 1952-Dec. 1953; Member Council and of Exec. Cttee, Brit. Inst. of Management, 1952-56; Sales Controller, ICI Ltd, 1946-58; Chm. Plant Protection Ltd, 1954-58; Director of Pan Britannica Industries Ltd, 1954-58. *Who was Who* He lived at Radnor House, New Street, Henley on Thames.

Elinor Dorothea Pease was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE JP.

Elinor married **Col. John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

St. John Kemp 2nd Viscount Rochdale was born on 15 Jan 1938 and died on 27 Feb 2015.

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo Durival**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

Jonathan Hugo Durival Kemp 3rd Viscount Rochdale

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Kemp

Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp

Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp

Hon. Christopher George Kemp was born on 7 Apr 1969 and died on 25 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Clare**. They had two children: **George** and **Sasha**.

George Kemp

Sasha Kemp

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**,.

Bryony Joy Kemp was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963.

Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE (Military).

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**,. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

Alexander Mark Pease

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**,⁹³ daughter of **George Anthony Slater** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and **Marina Lily Jane**.

Claudia Catherine Anne Pease

Marina Lily Jane Pease

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

Serena Clare Pease

Philippa Katherine Pease

Owen Beaumont Pease⁷⁰ was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Apr 1912 in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss**, daughter of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Violet was born in May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1956 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Quaker family connections. Violet's brother, was Clifford George Huntriss (1881-1942), whose wife was Doris Justina Head, whose grandparents were Jeremiah Head of Ipswich and his wife Mary Howard.

Rupert Llewellyn Pease was born in 1906 in Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore.

Elizabeth Mary Pease^{9,16,70,77} was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,^{2,6,9,16,19,31,70,77,130,131} son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**. Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Lunde diction on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Anna Louisa Pease^{39,70,132} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{39,70} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington).

Bertram Fell Pease¹⁶ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{39,70} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year. **Algernon Henry Pease**⁷⁰ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant. Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co. He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**,

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Walter Pease^{17,116} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Dec 1871 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne Edith Pease^{130,162} was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 May 1886, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{2,6,7,75,130} was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Feb 1897 in Huntly Lodge, Merchiston, Edinburgh, and was buried on 8 Feb 1897 in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist. She worked as a Social reformer.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**^{2,6,7,75,130} on 6 Jul 1853 in Independent Chapel, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill, Brechin, Angus, died on 19 Sep 1859 in Glenburn House, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, and was buried in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist. He worked as a Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glasgow.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**,^{2,7,152} daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Sarah Hoare**, on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond Street, Russell Square, London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham,¹¹⁶ and was buried on 6 Apr 1856 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had no children.

Martha Richardson was born in 1737 and died in 1787.

Robert Richardson^{1,6} was born on 15 Oct 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1825.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Warper, Weaver and Brush-maker in Darlington, County Durham.

Robert married **Caroline Garth**^{1,6} on 9 Sep 1765 in Bolam Church, Bolam, Northumberland. Caroline died in 1825. They had eight children: **Robert, Richard, Thomas, William, Bowes, Jane, Martha and Joseph.**

Robert Richardson was born in 1767.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tin Plate Worker.

Richard Richardson was born on 26 Feb 1769 in Darlington, County Durham.

Richard married **Sarah Buxell**. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Caroline Richardson was born about 1799 and died on 16 Jan 1883 in Darlington, County Durham.

Caroline married **William Armistead**, son of **Joseph Armistead** and **Betty Sutcliff**, on 13 Jul 1854 in FMH Ayton. William was born on 25 Feb 1797 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jul 1855 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Darlington, County Durham.

Thomas Richardson^{1,6,11} was born on 15 Sep 1771 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Apr 1853 in Redcar, Yorkshire, and was buried on 1 May 1853 in FBG Great Ayton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Bill Broker. Co-founder of Richardson, Overend. in London.

Thomas married **Martha Beeby**,^{1,6} daughter of **John Beeby** and **Martha Bouch**, on 15 Oct 1799 in London. Martha was born on 18 Dec 1768 in Allonby, Maryport, Cumbria, died on 30 Oct 1841 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried on 7 Nov 1841 in FBG Great Ayton. They had no children.

Death Notes: d.s.p.

William Richardson was born in 1774.

Bowes Richardson was born in 1775.

Jane Richardson¹ was born in 1777 and died in 1818.

Jane married **John Gilbert**.¹ They had two children: **Mary** and **Robert**.

Mary Gilbert^{1,55,163,164} was born in 1813 and died on 11 Feb 1875 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Baker**,^{1,2,55,163,164,165} son of **George Baker** and **Sarah Hedley**, on 28 Feb 1833 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 5 Apr 1806 in Danby Dale, Castleton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1866 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had 13 children: **John Gilbert, Thomas, Sarah Jane, George Richardson, Mary Caroline, Martha Anne, Robert, Thomas Headley, James Hedley, Ellen, Margaret Hannah, Margaret Hannah** and **James Hedley**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper and Grocer in Guisborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper and Grocer in 1835 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

John Gilbert Baker^{1,6,76,88,139,141,158} was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1920 in 3 Cumberland Road, Kew, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FBS FLS. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1846 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist & Keeper of the Herbarium & Library in Royal Gardens, Kew, London. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Gilbert_Baker

John married **Hannah Unthank**,^{1,158} daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**, on 19 Jul 1860 in North Shields, Northumberland. Hannah was born in 1836, died on 20 Apr 1901 in Kew, London, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had two children: **Edmund Gilbert** and **Katherine Unthank**.

Edmund Gilbert Baker^{6,76,166} was born in 1864 and died on 17 Dec 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

Katherine Unthank Baker^{1,88} was born in 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1918 in Kew, London. She never married and had no children.

Thomas Baker¹ was born on 10 Apr 1835 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1922.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Welsh**¹ in 1877. Elizabeth died on 20 Dec 1899 in Somerton, Somerset. They had five children: **Evelyn Mary, Winifred, John Frederick, Thomas Sidney** and **Nora**.

Evelyn Mary Baker¹ was born in 1878.

Winifred Baker¹ was born on 7 Jul 1879.

John Frederick Baker¹ was born in 1881.

Thomas Sidney Baker¹ was born in 1884 and died in 1943.

Nora Baker¹ was born in 1886.

Sarah Jane Baker¹⁶⁷ was born on 24 Feb 1836 and died on 15 Jan 1891 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **James John Packer**,^{167,168} son of **John Packer** and **Unknown**, in 1858. James was born in 1837 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1863 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Printer & Stationer in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker by Convincement.

Elizabeth Packer¹ was born in 1860.

John Packer¹ was born in 1861.

John married **Alice Hill**.¹ They had two children: **Hilda** and **Edith**.

Hilda Packer

Edith Packer

George Richardson Baker^{1,169} was born on 19 Jan 1838 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jul 1900 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

George married **Margaret Unthank**,¹ daughter of **George Unthank** and **Mary Baker**,. They had five children: **George Herbert, Edith Margaret, John Gilbert, Ethel Unthank** and **Mary Beatrice**.

George Herbert Baker¹ was born in 1873.

Edith Margaret Baker¹ was born in 1875.

John Gilbert Baker¹ was born in 1876.

Ethel Unthank Baker¹ was born in 1878.

Mary Beatrice Baker¹ was born in 1881.

Mary Caroline Baker^{164,165} was born in 1840 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1857 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Martha Anne Baker⁵⁵ was born in 1841 and died on 25 Dec 1907 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Dr. Robert Baker^{1,41,76,138} was born in 1843 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1856 to 1857 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Medical Superintendent in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Robert married **Jane Martha Packer**¹ on 14 Oct 1867. Jane was born in 1846 and died on 20 Apr 1930. They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary, Robert Gilbert** and **John Francis**.

Elizabeth Mary Baker¹ was born in 1868.

Robert Gilbert Baker¹ was born in 1872.

John Francis Baker¹ was born in 1873.

Thomas Headley Baker was born in 1845 and died in 1845.

James Hedley Baker was born in 1846 and died in 1846.

Ellen Baker¹ was born on 28 Jun 1848 and died in 1925.

Ellen married **Dr. George Isles Swanson**¹ on 25 Sep 1872 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. George was born on 30 Oct 1840 and died on 16 Mar 1917. They had eight children: **Jeannie Isles, Margaret Gilbert, John, Eleanor North, George Isles, Robert Gilbert, Elizabeth Margaret** and **Harold Garth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medical Superintendent of Laurence House, York.

Jeannie Isles Swanson¹ was born in 1874.

Margaret Gilbert Swanson¹ was born in 1875.

John Swanson¹ was born in 1876.

Eleanor North Swanson¹ was born in 1878.

George Isles Swanson¹ was born in 1879.

Robert Gilbert Swanson¹ was born in 1881.

Elizabeth Margaret Swanson¹ was born in 1883.

Harold Garth Swanson¹ was born in 1884.

Margaret Hannah Baker was born in 1849 and died in 1849.

Margaret Hannah Baker³¹ was born in 1853 and died on 12 Dec 1896 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

James Hedley Baker was born in 1855 and died on 24 Jan 1858.

Robert Gilbert¹ was born on 28 Sep 1808 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1850.

Robert married **Mary Hesleton**,¹ daughter of **Philip Hesleton** and **Mary Richardson**,. They had one son: **Richardson Hesleton**.

Richardson Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born on 2 Feb 1838 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thornton-le-Street.

Richardson married **Elizabeth Packer**,¹ daughter of **John Packer** and **Unknown**,. They had eight children: **Robert, Anne Mary, John Hesleton, Charles Hesleton, Elizabeth Caroline, Philip Hesleton, James Hesleton** and **Hannah Carter**.

Robert Gilbert¹ was born in 1862.

Anne Mary Gilbert¹ was born in 1861.

Anne married **Dr. John Duke Hamilton Faussett**.¹ They had three children: **Ethel Mary, Winifred Margaret** and **John Percy Hamilton**.

Ethel Mary Faussett was born in 1885 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Apr 1885 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

Winifred Margaret Faussett was born in 1886 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 3 Oct 1886 in St. Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Percy Hamilton Faussett was born in 1888 in St. Stephen's Place, Fleetwood, Lancashire and was christened on 12 Feb 1888 in St Peter's, Fleetwood, Lancashire.

John Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1864.

Charles Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1866.

Elizabeth Caroline Gilbert¹ was born in 1867.

Philip Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1868.

James Hesleton Gilbert¹ was born in 1870.

Hannah Carter Gilbert

Jane next married **Isaac White**¹ on 2 Dec 1819 in FMH Great Ayton. Isaac died on 10 Sep 1833 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and was buried in FBG Ayton.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

Basic notes:

He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Martha Richardson was born on 7 Jul 1780 and died in 1810.

Martha married **John Overend**,² son of **John Overend** and **Isabel**, on 26 Jan 1809 in FMH Ayton. John was born on 2 Jun 1769 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1832 in Chitts Hill, Southgate, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bill Broker. Founder of Richardson, Overend, with Thomas Richardson. in London. A Clerk with Joseph Smith & Co, (afterwards Drewitt & Fowler then Dimsdale &

Co. then Prescotts Ltd. Then Union of London & Smiths), Founder of Overend

Gurney & Co. He withdrew from the business in 1807 when the Gurneys invested heavily in the company. The firm then became Overend Gurney & Co..

Joseph Richardson¹ was born on 18 Nov 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1853.

Basic notes:

He lived at New York, NY, USA.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Perkins**. They had four children: **Thomas, Joseph, Mary** and **Isabella**.

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 17 Oct 1816 in London.

Thomas married **Susan Annette Skidmore**,¹ daughter of **Gamaliel Skidmore** and **Susan**,. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 18 Jul 1846 in Market Town, Ulster County, New York.

Thomas married **Ellen Hagood**,¹ daughter of **William Hagood** and **Rachel**,. They had three children: **Joseph Gamaliel, Susan Annette** and **Mary Anne**.

Joseph Gamaliel Richardson

Susan Annette Richardson

Mary Anne Richardson¹ was born in 1848.

Mary married **Albert M. Hooke**.¹

Mary next married **Munroe N. Fay**.¹

Thomas next married **Josephine M. Oakman**,¹ daughter of **William H. Oakman** and **Eliza A.**,.

Joseph Richardson¹ was born in 1820 and died in 1826.

Mary Richardson¹ was born in 1818.

Mary married **James W. Elliott**.¹

Isabella Richardson¹ was born in 1826.

Isabella married **Benjamin Simpson**.¹ They had two children: **Sarah Anne** and **Mary**.

Sarah Anne Simpson¹ was born in 1852.

Mary Simpson¹ was born in 1858.

Thomas Richardson was born in 1743.

Elizabeth Richardson was born in 1747 and died in 1766.

Lydia Richardson was born in 1753.

Richard Richardson

Thomas Richardson²³ was born on 26 Feb 1688 in Hull, Yorkshire and died in Oct 1736 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master Mariner in Hull, Yorkshire. He worked as a Master mariner in Whitby, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Dickinson**,²³ daughter of **Roger Dickinson** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Deborah**.

Deborah Richardson²³ was born on 28 Aug 1735 and died on 22 Feb 1806 in Darlington, County Durham (2nd Feb also given).

Deborah married **John Dearman**,^{23,170,171} son of **John Dearman** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, on 13 Dec 1763 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. John was

born on 26 Dec 1736 in Braithwaite, Fishlake, Yorkshire, died on 25 Sep 1788 in London, and was buried on 2 Oct 1788 in FBG Southwark. They had ten children: **Thomas**,

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

75

Elizabeth, John, Deborah, James, Richard, Ann, Thomas, Mary and Jane.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Factor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Factor in London.

Thomas Dearman was born on 8 Jul 1765 and died on 3 Apr 1766.

Elizabeth Dearman was born on 22 May 1767 and died on 25 Nov 1825.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Reeve**. Joshua was born in 1763.

John Dearman^{2,23,172} was born on 24 Jan 1769 in Bridge End Yard, Southwark, London, died on 3 Feb 1842 in Champion Hill, Camberwell, London, and was buried in FBG Croydon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an American Merchant in Freeman's Court, Cornhill, London.

John married **Anna Sophia Steele**,^{2,23,172} daughter of **Jonathan Steele** and **Ann Steele**, on 12 Dec 1799 in FMH Kingston. Anna was born on 26 Aug 1770 in

Croydon, Surrey, died on 24 Jan 1820 in Denmark Hill, Camberwell (27 Jan also given), and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had two children: **Sophia Jane** and **Anna Elizabeth**.

Sophia Jane Dearman^{2,23,27} was born on 8 Apr 1805 in Champion Hill, Camberwell, London, died on 16 Sep 1837 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds.

Sophia married **Samuel Jowitt Birchall**,^{2,23,26,27} son of **Samuel Birchall** and **Anna Jowitt**, on 15 Feb 1827 in FMH Peckham. Samuel was born on 28 Feb 1788 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1854 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had three children: **John Dearman**, **Anna Sophia** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler & Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Dearman Birchall^{2,9,23,26} was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth manufacturer from 1853 to 1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 to 1895. He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1843 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Clara Jane Brook**,^{23,27} daughter of **William Leigh Brooke** and **Charlotte Armitage**, on 21 Apr 1861. Clara was born on 27 May 1841 in Meltham Hall, Meltham, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 4 Mar 1863 in Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and was buried in Bonchurch church, Isle of Wight, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Clara Sophia**.

Clara Sophia Birchall^{6,23,32} was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Gledhow, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and died on 16 May 1948.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1930 in Holly Cottage, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex.

Clara married **Ven. John Stewart Sinclair**,^{6,23,32} son of **Preb. William Sinclair** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1893 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

John was born on 15 May 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 30 Apr 1919 in The Greenway, Shurdington, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Shurdington, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Ronald Sutherland Brook**, **John Alexander**, **Diana Clare** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archdeacon of Cirencester.

Very Rev. Ronald Sutherland Brook Sinclair²³ was born on 5 Sep 1894 and died on 13 May 1953.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC and Bar. He worked as a Vicar of Ashford in Ashford, Kent.

Ronald married **Patience Penelope Chitty**,²³ daughter of **Herbert Chitty** and **Mabel Agatha Bradby**, on 13 Sep 1924 in Christ Church, Hampstead,

London. Patience died in 1988. They had two children: **Patience Mary** and **Christopher Ronald**.

Patience Mary Sinclair was born on 12 May 1932 and died on 13 May 1932.

Christopher Ronald Sinclair was born on 1 May 1936 and died on 16 Apr 2015.

Christopher married **Penelope Ann Springett**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Letitia**.

Sophie Letitia Sinclair

Maj. Gen. Sir John Alexander Sinclair^{6,23,32} was born on 29 May 1897 in Fulham, London and died on 22 Mar 1977 in East Ashling Grange, East Ashling, Chichester, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE CB KCMG American Legion of Merit. He was educated at West Downs School. He was educated at Royal Naval College at Osborne and Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence. He worked as a Director of MI6.

John married **Esme Beatrice Sopwith**,^{6,23} daughter of **Very Rev. Thomas Karl Sopwith** and **Esme Marian Hankey**, in 1927. Esme was born on 25 Oct 1906 and died in 1983. They had four children: **Jean Esme**, **Iona**, **Ian Alexander Charles** and **Roderick John**.

Jean Esme Sinclair

Jean married **Christopher Bruce Seagrim**. They had two children: **Victoria Esme** and **John Christopher**.

Victoria Esme Seagrim

Victoria married **Ian Townsend**. They had one son: **Christopher Ian**.

Christopher Ian Townsend

John Christopher Seagrim

John married **Georgina Gay Hood**. They had four children: **Ned**, **Ochre Georgina**, **Rufus John** and **Freya Esme**.

Ned Seagrim

Ochre Georgina Seagrim

Rufus John Seagrim

Freya Esme Seagrim

Iona Sinclair

Iona married **Lt. Gen. Sir Robin Macdonald Carnegie**³² on 1 Oct 1955. Robin was born on 22 Jun 1926 and died on 1 Jan 2011 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB OBE DL. He worked as a Director General of Army Training.

Carnegie

Carnegie

Carnegie

Prof. Ian Alexander Charles Sinclair

Ian married **Elma Elizabeth Williams**. They had three children: **Andrew George**, **John Charles** and **Elizabeth Beatrice**.

Andrew George Sinclair

John Charles Sinclair

Elizabeth Beatrice Sinclair

Roderick John Sinclair

Roderick married **Lucinda Mary Smith**.

Roderick next married **Sarah Margaret Dolphin**. They had two children: **Natsha Esme** and **James Alexander**.

Natsha Esme Sinclair

James Alexander Sinclair

Diana Clare Sinclair²³ was born on 19 Oct 1899 and died on 14 Sep 1994.

Diana married **Thomas Elcho Vardan Ross-Ross**,²³ son of **Donald Ross-Ross** and **Augusta Mary Durnford**, on 14 Nov 1923 in St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London. Thomas was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Rossleigh, Lancaster, Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Dec 1960. They had two children: **Diana Meredith** and **John Durnford Sinclair**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Investment broker.

Diana Meredith Ross-Ross²³ was born on 11 Nov 1924 and died on 6 Apr 1973.

Diana married **Cyril Millar Goddard**. They had two children: **David Jonathan Sinclair** and **Robin Andrew Durnford**.

David Jonathan Sinclair Goddard

David married **Janine Metcalfe**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Alison Mary**.

Emma Jane Goddard

Alison Mary Goddard

Robin Andrew Durnford Goddard

Robin married **Yvonne Kimpton**. They had two children: **Amy Fiona** and **Hannah**.

Amy Fiona Goddard

Hannah Goddard

John Durnford Sinclair Ross-Ross

Margaret Sinclair was born on 5 Feb 1903 and died on 13 Sep 1984.

Margaret married **Lt. Gen. Sir Maurice Somerville Chilton**, son of **Thomas Chilton** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1926. Maurice was born in 1898 and died on 21 Aug 1956. They had three children: **April Elizabeth**, **Richard Thomas Sutherland** and **Jane Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KBE CB.

April Elizabeth Chilton was born on 11 Apr 1928 and died on 13 Mar 1999.

Richard Thomas Sutherland Chilton

Richard married **Ann Gough**.

Jane Margaret Chilton

Jane married **Brig. Richard John Bishop** on 9 Feb 1957. Richard died on 3 May 1981. They had two children: **Katherine Margaret** and **Charles Richard Maurice**.

Katherine Margaret Bishop

Katherine married **Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**. They had two children: **Camilla Jane** and **Edward James**.

Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

Edward James Ruggles-Brise

Charles Richard Maurice Bishop

Charles married **Rosalind Jane Nelmes**, daughter of **Gordon Nelmes** and **Rosemary Oenone Pelly**,. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

John next married **Emily Jowitt**,^{2,9,23,26,27} daughter of **John Jowitt** and **Deborah Benson**, on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall^{9,27,32} was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm,

Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East from 1918 to 1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,^{9,32} daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman, Joan Dearman, Elisabeth Dearman, Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

John Wykham Dearman Birchall was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire.

Joan Dearman Birchall²³ was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Elisabeth Dearman Birchall^{23,32} was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992.

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,³² son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane, Jonathan Yorke, Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO. He worked as an Ambassador to Norway. He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

Jonathan Yorke Scarlett

Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane, Anna Elisabeth** and **James Alexander**.

Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**.

Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

Belinda Christabel Scarlett

Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall²³ was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000.

Basic notes:

He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman, Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

Mark Dearman Birchall was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**,. They had three children: **Clare, Katharine** and **John**.

Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian, Jasmin** and **Xanthe**.

Sebastian Mitchell

Jasmin Mitchell

Xanthe Mitchell

Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua, Natalie** and **Laura**.

Joshua Frost

Natalie Frost

Laura Frost

John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel, Celia** and **Edward**.

Samuel Birchall

Celia Birchall

Edward Birchall

Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire.

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. She had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

Nicholas Peter Birchall

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **William, James Bertie Alexander** and **Oliver**.

William Birchall

James Bertie Alexander Birchall

Oliver Birchall

Mary Dearman Birchall²³ was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on 18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary, Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace, Susan Mary** and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**. They had two children: **Francesca Amelia** and **Melissa Alexandra**.

Francesca Amelia Ferard

Melissa Alexandra Ferard

Susan Mary Ferard

Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

Simon Biddulph

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**. They had three children: **John Simon, Anthony George** and **Sarah Rose**.

John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**. They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik** and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

Henry Patrick Biddulph

Alexander James Biddulph

Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**,.

Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

Jasper Julian Biddulph

Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall²⁷ was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

Violet Emily Dearman Birchall²⁷ was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall^{9,27,32} was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**,^{9,32} son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire. He lived at Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Capt. David Cecil Wynter Verey³² was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government from 1946 to 1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,³² daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in London. Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**,

Veronica Rosemary Lucia and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey

Christopher Hopton Verey

Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey

Davina Margaret Linda Verey

Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall^{6,27} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He was educated at Sunningdale. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Philanthropist.

Anna Sophia Birchall^{23,27} was born on 1 Sep 1830 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Apr 1905 in Erwood House, Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

Basic notes:

She worked as a leading member of the British Women's Temperance Association. later, the Women's Total Abstinence Union.

Anna married **William Atkinson**,^{23,27} son of **Joseph Atkinson** and **Sarah Waring**, on 28 Jun 1860 in FMH Leeds. William was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Broughton, Manchester, died on 8 Apr 1907 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent. They had seven children: **Bertram, Herbert Dearman, Llewelyn Birchall, Claude William, Harold Waring, Hilda Sophia** and **Ernest Cuthbert**.

Basic notes:

He was living on 1 Apr 1865 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. He worked as a Civil engineer. He was a Quaker. Resigned membership in 10 Oct 1858.

Bertram Atkinson²³ was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 2 Apr 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, and was buried in Builth Churchyard, Builth, Breconshire, Wales.

Herbert Dearman Atkinson²³ was born on 5 Apr 1862 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 4 Feb 1922 in Erwood, 6 Pine Walks, Prenton, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Art School owner.

Herbert married **Margaret Dawson Morgan**,²³ daughter of **Thomas Morgan** and **Margaret Mulvay Dawson**,. They had two children: **Margery Dearman** and **Helen Dearman**.

Margery Dearman Atkinson²³ was born on 10 Apr 1903 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, died on 25 Jul 1914 in Erwood, Preston, Lancashire, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

Helen Dearman Atkinson²³ was born on 7 Oct 1904 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

Helen married **William Hugh Owen**,²³ son of **David Owen** and **Janet Pugh**, on 26 Sep 1927 in Woodchurch Church, Woodchurch, Kent. William was born on 27 Apr 1889. They had two children: **John Dearman** and **David Dearman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Public Assistance Officer for Cheshire.

John Dearman Owen²³ was born on 9 Dec 1928 in Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

David Dearman Owen

Llewelyn Birchall Atkinson²³ was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales and died on 9 Aug 1939 in Lawn Farm, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with P.I.E.E. He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School. He was educated at King's College, London. He was living from 1907 to 1927 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire. He was living in 1927 in 3 Charlbury Grove, Ealing, London. He worked as an Electrical engineer. He worked as a President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

Llewelyn married **Nelly Scott**,²³ daughter of **Charles Henry Scott** and **Mary Ann Birks**,. They had five children: **Phyllis Electra, Mabel Sophia, Gladys Ruby, William Scott** and **Edward Birchall**.

Phyllis Electra Atkinson²³ was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mabel Sophia Atkinson²³ was born on 18 May 1898 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mabel married **William Maurice James**,²³ son of **Reginald William James** and **Mabel Liston Stodart**, on 18 Dec 1925 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. William was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **Bruce William**, **Ewan Birchall** and **Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He worked as an Assistant with Whittall & Co., Estate agents in Klang, Selangor, Malaysia.

Bruce William Stodart-James

Ewan Birchall Stodart-James

Gordon Stodart-James

Gladys Ruby Atkinson²³ was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Upper Tooting, Surrey and died in Aug 1991 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

Gladys married **Henry Lloyd Routh**,²³ son of **Henry Lloyd Routh** and **Alice Margaret Nairne**, on 25 Jun 1924 in Eltham Parish Church, Eltham, London.

Henry was born on 21 Nov 1897 and died in Mar 1996 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire. They had one son: **Kenneth Lloyd**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to Australia on 19 Jul 1924.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer and Agriculturalist in 1929 in Hampden, Katandra West, Tallygaroopna, Victoria, Australia.

Kenneth Lloyd Routh²³ was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 16 Dec 1929 in Shepparton Hospital, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia. The cause of his death was Meningitis.

William Scott Atkinson²³ was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cable Factory Superintendent, W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. in Gravesend, Kent.

William married **May Wortley**,²³ daughter of **William Henry Wortley** and **Mary Ann Clarke**, on 17 Jul 1929 in St. Mary's Church, Loughborough, Leicestershire. May was born on 27 May 1903.

Edward Birchall Atkinson²³ was born on 2 May 1909 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of The London Electric Wire Company and Smiths Ltd. and The Liverpool Electric Cable Co.

Claude William Atkinson²³ was born on 24 Dec 1865 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 24 Dec 1927 in The Grey House, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in Little Hampden Churchyard, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Dulwich College. He was educated at King's College, London. He worked as a Civil and Electrical Engineer. In 1912, he contracted meningitis, which left him an invalid.

Harold Waring Atkinson²³ was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 9 Nov 1946 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant master at Dean Close School in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Assistant master at Rossall School in Fleetwood, Lancashire. He worked as a Headmaster of Pretoria Boys High School in Roper Street, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa. He was living in 1907 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Hilda Sophia Atkinson²³ was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 18 Dec 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

Ernest Cuthbert Atkinson²³ was born on 22 Jun 1873 in Beckenham, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Abbey School. He was educated at Merchant Taylors School. He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford. He worked as an Assistant master, Rugby from 1897 to 1900. He worked as an Assistant master, Cheltenham College. He worked as an Assistant to the Trigonometrical

Survey of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony in 1903 in South Africa. He worked as a Lieutenant in the army School of Musketry. He worked as an Inspector under the Director of Inspection of Gun Ammunition (Technical), Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent. He was living in 1922 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Edward Birchall^{2,76,77,173} was born on 27 Jul 1837 and died on 6 Apr 1903 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1847 to 1852 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. He lived at Inglemoor, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anna Elizabeth Dearman² was born on 31 Oct 1809 in Champion Hill, Camberwell, London and died on 19 Dec 1876 in Oxtou Hall, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Alfred Harris**,² son of **Richard Harris** and **Jane Peckover**, on 2 Apr 1835 in FMH Peckham. Alfred was born on 14 Apr 1801 in 7, York Place, Walworth, Surrey and died on 18 Sep 1876 in Rysworth Hall, Bingley. They had three children: **Anna Jane**, **Sophia** and **Emily Priscilla**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a partner in the Bradford Old Bank, trading as C., H. & A. Harris in 1823 in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director of the Friends Provident Institution in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Anna Jane Harris was born on 1 Feb 1836 and died on 26 Oct 1900.

Sophia Harris was born on 4 Aug 1840 and died on 24 Jul 1906.

Emily Priscilla Harris was born on 18 Dec 1845 in Spring Lodge, Manningham, Bradford and died on 16 Jul 1881 in 4, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

Emily married **William Ferrand Busfield**, son of **Johnson Atkinson Busfield** and **Mary Elizabeth Priestley**, on 19 Apr 1865 in Bingley, Yorkshire. William was born on 15 Jan 1838 in Cottingley Bridge, Bingley and died on 25 Feb 1927 in St. Ives, Bingley. They had three children: **Emily Mary Ferrand**, **William Harris** and **Guy**.

Emily Mary Ferrand Busfield was born on 24 Sep 1866 and died on 21 Aug 1938.

Emily married **Edward Pelly Woodman**, son of **Rev. John Sibley Woodman** and **Emma Bridge Palmer**, on 15 Jun 1887. Edward was born in 1855 in East Lovant, Oxford and died on 24 Sep 1901 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Richard Alfred Edward Townley**.

Richard Alfred Edward Townley Woodman was born on 12 Sep 1888 and died on 8 May 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer.

Emily next married **Noel Hanbury**, son of **Capt. Sampson Hanbury** and **Margaret Isabel Mansfield**, on 10 Jul 1907. Noel was born on 24 Dec 1881 in Babbacombe, Devon and died on 24 Mar 1935.

William Harris Ferrand was born on 9 Mar 1873 in Bingley, Yorkshire and died on 25 Aug 1954.

William married **Constance Cathcart** on 1 Jun 1897 in St. Peter's, Eaton Square, Belgravia, London. Constance was born on 17 Aug 1877 in Ripon, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Geoffrey William**.

Lt. Col. Geoffrey William Ferrand was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jul 1956.

Guy Busfield was born on 14 Jul 1881 and died on 7 Apr 1946. Another name for Guy was Guy Busfield Ferrand.

Guy married **Muriel Halifax** on 8 Jan 1907. Muriel was born on 15 Apr 1883 and died on 19 Mar 1966. They had four children: **Daphne Muriel**, **Hugo William John**, **Rosemary Priscilla** and **Nancy Veronica**.

Daphne Muriel Ferrand was born on 7 Nov 1907 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 1 Sep 1986 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Daphne married **Walter William Briscoe** on 24 Jul 1935 in Winchester, Hampshire. Walter was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Worthing, Sussex and died on 8 Nov 1978 in Ringwood, Hampshire.

Hugo William John Ferrand was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Hawkey Hurst, Hampshire and died on 1 Dec 1993 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Hugo married **Elizabeth Hilda Denise Stanley-Clark** on 25 Oct 1947 in Kensington, London. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jul 1915 in Lesotho and died on 6 Nov 1998 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Rosemary Priscilla Ferrand was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Morland Hall, Alton, Hampshire and died on 19 Jul 1987 in Dorchester, Dorset.

Rosemary married **Lt. Col. Antony Powys-Lybbe** on 27 Nov 1937 in Woolhampton, Berkshire. Antony was born on 29 Jun 1909 and died on 10 May 2004. They had one son: **Timothy Francis**.

Timothy Francis Powys-Lybbe

Timothy married **Bridget Anne Rennie Turner**, daughter of **Ian Rennie Turner** and **Kathleen McLean**.

Nancy Veronica Ferrand was born on 30 Aug 1916 in Alton, Hampshire and died in 1980 in Bracknell, Berkshire.

Nancy married **Brig. Geoffrey Loveston Pethick** in 1939. Geoffrey was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Redlands, Plymouth, Devon and died on 15 Feb 2002 in Sunningdale, Berkshire. They had one daughter: **Diana**.

Diana Pethick

Deborah Dearman^{2,6,170,174} was born on 4 Aug 1770 and died on 12 Jul 1803.

Deborah married **Joseph Reynolds**^{2,6,174} son of **Richard Reynolds** and **Rebekah Gulson**, on 16 Oct 1793 in Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 31 Jul 1768 in Ketley Bank, Wellington, Shropshire¹⁷⁰ and died on 31 Jan 1859. They had eight children: **Michael, Rebecca, John, Thomas, Hannah Mary, Joseph Gulson, Jane** and **William**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Royal Fort, St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Michael Reynolds¹⁷⁰ was born on 12 Jun 1794 in 1 Sept. also given.

Rebecca Reynolds¹⁷⁰ was born on 1 Sep 1794.

Rebecca married **Joseph Ball**¹⁷⁰ son of **Richard Ball** and **Elizabeth Green**. They had five children: **Helen, Hannah Mary, Tertius, Alfred** and **Joseph Reynolds**.

Helen Ball

Hannah Mary Ball

Tertius Ball

Alfred Ball

Joseph Reynolds Ball

John Reynolds¹⁷⁰ was born on 15 Jan 1796 and died on 13 Jan 1847 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Thomas Reynolds¹⁷⁰ was born on 16 Mar 1797 and died on 2 Jun 1854.

Thomas married **Hannah Mary Greg**¹⁷⁰ daughter of **Samuel Greg** and **Hannah Lightbody**.

Hannah Mary Reynolds^{6,170,175} was born on 5 Jul 1798 in Ketley Bank, Wellington, Shropshire and died on 26 Mar 1878 in Ivy Lodge, Aigburth, Liverpool. The cause of her death was Stroke.

Death Notes: 26 March also given

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer and Painter. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hannah_Mary_Rathbone

Hannah married **Richard Rathbone**^{6,170,175,176} son of **William Rathbone** and **Hannah Mary Reynolds**, on 8 Apr 1817. Richard was born on 2 Dec

1788 in Greenbank, Liverpool and died on 10 Nov 1860 in Liverpool. They had six children: **Hannah Mary, Richard Reynolds, Margaret, Basil, William Benson** and **Emily**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Quaker. He worked as a Commission Merchant Rathbone Bros. in Liverpool.

Hannah Mary Rathbone was born in 1818 and died in 1853.

Richard Reynolds Rathbone was born on 19 Apr 1820 and died in 1898.

Richard married **Anna Gemmel**, daughter of **James Fleming** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1850 in Alexandria, Egypt. Anna died on 5 Apr 1851.

Richard next married **Frances Susannah Roberts**, daughter of **Hugh Roberts** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Hugh Reynolds, Richard Llewellyn Benson** and **Mary Frances**.

Hugh Reynolds Rathbone was born on 4 Apr 1862 and died on 19 Jan 1940.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grain merchant in Liverpool. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Liverpool Wavertree 1923 to 1924.

Hugh married **Emily Evelyn Rathbone**, daughter of **William Rathbone** and **Esther Emily Acheson Lyle**, on 20 Oct 1888. Emily was born in 1865 and died in 1953. They had four children: **Hannah Mary**, **Richard Reynolds**, **Edward Reynolds** and **Hugo Ponsonby**.

Hannah Mary Rathbone was born in 1889.

Hannah married **Warr**.

Richard Reynolds Rathbone was born on 23 Feb 1891 and died in 1962.

Richard married **Sybil Rolfe**, daughter of **Rev. George Wilkinson Rolfe** and **Edith Sheward**, on 14 Apr 1928. Sybil was born in 1898 in Swanton Novers, Norfolk and died in 1972. They had three children: **Richard Simon**, **Sebastian David Reynolds** and **Bridget Mary**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her brother in law was Hugh I'Anson Fausset.

Richard Simon Rathbone

Sebastian David Reynolds Rathbone

Bridget Mary Rathbone was born in 1933 in Edmonton, London and died in 2014 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Bridget married **Rev. Peter Gledhill** in 1957. Peter was born in 1930 and died on 11 Jul 2007. They had four children: **Ruth**, **Sarah**, **Owen** and **Martha**.

Ruth Gledhill

Ruth married **Alan Franks**. They had one son: **Arthur**.

Arthur Franks

Sarah Gledhill

Owen Gledhill was born on 25 Mar 1963 in Epping, Essex and died on 24 Mar 1986 in San Mateo, California, USA. The cause of his death was Suicide.

Martha Gledhill

Edward Reynolds Rathbone was born in 1892 and died in 1913.

Hugo Ponsonby Rathbone was born in 1895 and died in 1969.

Richard Llewellyn Benson Rathbone was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 20 Jun 1939.

Mary Frances Rathbone

Margaret Rathbone¹⁷⁵ was born on 4 Apr 1821 and died in 1909.

Margaret married **Abraham Dixon**,^{74,175,177} son of **Abraham Dixon** and **Unknown**, in 1847. Abraham was born about 1820 and died on 30 Apr 1907. They had four children: **Ada Mary**, **Letitia Margaret**, **Winifreda Anna** and **Edith**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Chirkley Court, Surrey.

Ada Mary Dixon

Letitia Margaret Dixon

Winifreda Anna Dixon¹⁷⁵ was born in Apr 1850 and died on 3 Apr 1851.

Edith Dixon⁷⁴ was born in 1853.

Edith married **Grosvenor Caliste de Jacobi du Vallon**,⁷⁴ son of **Capitaine Joseph Caliste Theodore Timoleon du Vallon** and **Agatha Lloyd**, on

29 Oct 1873 in Leatherhead, Surrey. Grosvenor was born on 21 Apr 1851. They had four children: **Grosvenor Camille Henry de Jacobi**, **Adrian Caliste de Jacobi**, **Hubert Caliste de Jacobi** and **Gerald Caliste Dixon de Jacobi**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a HM Vice-Consul in 1905 in Beirut, Lebanon.

Grosvenor Camille Henry de Jacobi du Vallon⁷⁴ was born on 27 Oct 1874, was christened on 5 Nov 1874 in Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1906.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vice-Consul in Dardanelles, Turkey.

Adrian Caliste de Jacobi du Vallon⁷⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1876.

Capt. Hubert Caliste de Jacobi du Vallon⁷⁴ was born on 19 Feb 1877 and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 11th Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment before 1919. He relinquished his commission on account of his war wounds. He worked as a Vice-Consul at Salonika from 1905 to 1906 in Salonika, Greece. He lived at South Buckhurst Lodge, Wadhurst, East Sussex.

Hubert married **Kate Ethel Heard**, daughter of **Samuel Thomas Heard** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1907 in Frimley, Camberley, Surrey. Kate was born in 1872 in County Kerry, Ireland and died in 1926 in Ticehurst, East Sussex. They had three children: **Catherine Edith de Jacobi, Margaret Antoinette de Jacobi** and **Henry Grosvenor**.

Catherine Edith de Jacobi du Vallon was born in 1908 in Epsom, Surrey and died in 1965 in Midhurst, Surrey.

Margaret Antoinette de Jacobi du Vallon was born on 23 Nov 1909 in Epsom, Surrey and died in Sep 1998 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Margaret married **Arthur W. B. Jackson** in 1937 in Battle, Sussex. Arthur was born in 1906 and died in 1964 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Lieut. Col. Henry Grosvenor de Jacobi du Vallon was born on 8 Jul 1910 and died on 23 Jun 1986.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC DSO. He worked as an officer of the 60th Regiment, The Royal Artillery.

Henry married **Rosemary Plummer** in 1935. Rosemary was born on 16 Jul 1911 and died in 1982 in Surrey. They had four children: **Jill, John Grosvenor, Anne** and **Adrian L.**

Jill de Jacobi du Vallon

Jill married **Christopher John Ragg** on 24 Apr 1965. Christopher was born on 26 Dec 1937 and died on 12 Jan 2015 in Chobham, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Jessica**.

Jessica Ragg

Jessica married **Neil Heather**.

John Grosvenor de Jacobi du Vallon

Anne de Jacobi du Vallon

Adrian L. de Jacobi du Vallon

Gerald Caliste Dixon de Jacobi du Vallon⁷⁴ was born on 31 Mar 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1939.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

Gerald married **Katharine**. Katharine was born in 1881.

Basil Rathbone was born on 5 Apr 1824 and died on 20 Feb 1853.

William Benson Rathbone was born on 17 Apr 1826 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool and died on 26 Oct 1892 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Broker.

William married **Hannah Sophia Greg**, daughter of **Robert Hyde Greg** and **Mary Philips**, on 31 Mar 1852 in Altrincham, Cheshire. Hannah was born in 1832 in Manchester and died on 9 Jan 1914 in Allerton, Liverpool. They had eight children: **Arthur Benson, Edith, Florence, George, Nina, Frederick, Arnold Richard** and **Mark Phillips**.

Arthur Benson Rathbone was born on 7 Feb 1853 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 15 Mar 1915.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Broker of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

Arthur married **Emma Catherine Forget**, daughter of **Charles J. Forget** and **Louisa Bourgeois**, on 14 Feb 1878 in Mossley, Lancs. Emma was born in 1857 in Liverpool and died on 15 Mar 1933 in Ormskirk, Lancashire. They had four children: **Charles Arthur, Cecil Edmund, Guy Benson** and **Sylvia Catherine**.

Thomas Dearman²⁴ was born on 2 Apr 1775 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1843.

Thomas married **Phoebe Mason**,^{24,34} daughter of **Samuel Mason** and **Phoebe Ransome**, on 17 Sep 1799 in Yarmouth, Norfolk. Phoebe was born on 22 Sep 1773 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, died on 18 Oct 1832 in Camberwell, London, and was buried on 25 Oct 1832 in FBG Peckham. The cause of her death was A Stroke.

They had eight children: **Jane, John, Anne, Elizabeth, Deborah Maria, Deborah, Joseph** and **Mary Anne**.

Jane Dearman was born on 21 Mar 1802 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 29 Jan 1807 in Croydon, Surrey.

John Dearman was born on 29 Jul 1805 and died on 19 Jun 1856.

John married **Sarah Mote** on 15 Aug 1836 in Croydon, Surrey. Sarah was born on 11 Feb 1805 and died on 14 Jan 1880. They had six children: **Sarah Anne, Elizabeth, Phoebe Maria, Lydia Jane, Emily Mary** and **John Frederick**.

Sarah Anne Dearman was born on 24 May 1838 and died on 20 Aug 1882.

Elizabeth Dearman was born on 11 Sep 1839 and died on 29 Sep 1915.

Phoebe Maria Dearman was born on 14 Jul 1840 and died on 30 Oct 1848.

Lydia Jane Dearman was born on 15 Sep 1841 and died on 21 Nov 1929.

Emily Mary Dearman was born on 7 Aug 1843 and died in Oct 1905.

John Frederick Dearman was born on 28 Jul 1847 and died in May 1899.

Anne Dearman was born on 27 Aug 1807 and died on 2 Apr 1863.

Elizabeth Dearman was born on 20 Jul 1809.

Deborah Maria Dearman was born on 6 Aug 1811 and died on 25 May 1886.

Deborah Dearman was born in 1815.

Joseph Dearman was born on 4 Oct 1815 in York, Yorkshire and died on 10 May 1885.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Oilman.

Joseph married **Maria Reed** on 27 May 1847 in Croydon, Surrey. Maria was born about 1814 in Woolwich, Kent and died on 8 Jan 1892. They had one daughter:

Alice Mary.

Alice Mary Dearman was born on 3 Jan 1852 in Camberwell, London and died on 4 Feb 1907.

Mary Anne Dearman was born on 20 Mar 1816 and died on 6 Oct 1886.

Mary married **James James** on 2 Feb 1843. James was born on 7 Oct 1818 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 10 Mar 1904. They had six children: **Joseph Dearman, James Walker, Mary Ann, Julia, Jasper** and **Alfred**.

Joseph Dearman James was born on 16 Nov 1843 in Camberwell, London and died on 25 Mar 1912 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Emma Jane Howell Howell**, daughter of **John Howell** and **Unknown**, on 27 Mar 1871 in Donhead, Wiltshire. Emma died after 1930. They had five children: **Edith Abigail, Charles Dearman, Mabel Louise, Florence Mary** and **Walter Leslie**.

Edith Abigail James was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Jocelyn Arthur Herbert Heppel**, son of **George Heppel** and **Unknown**.

Charles Dearman James was born on 16 Jun 1876.

Charles married **Isabella Hodgson** on 17 Jun 1903 in South Shields. Isabella died after 1930. They had four children: **Alan Dearman, Leonard Dearman, Helen Theodora** and **Ellen Margaret Dearman**.

Alan Dearman James was born on 7 Feb 1904.

Leonard Dearman James was born on 23 Mar 1905.

Helen Theodora James

Ellen Margaret Dearman James

Mabel Louise James was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died after 1930.

Mabel married **Frederick William Linck**, son of **Edward Linck** and **Unknown**, on 10 Sep 1907 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Frederick died after 1930. They had two children: **Ronald Frederick** and **Winifred Mary**.

Ronald Frederick Linck

Winifred Mary Linck

Florence Mary James was born on 13 Mar 1883 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Florence married **John Gardner**.

Walter Leslie James was born on 5 Jun 1885 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Arla Belle Swift**. They had five children: **Enid Maxine, Marjorie Mabel, Betty Louise, Robert Leslie** and **Anna Belle**.

Enid Maxine James

Marjorie Mabel James

Betty Louise James

Robert Leslie James

Anna Belle James

James Walker James was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Camberley and died in Post-1930.

James married **Sarah Rebecca Denison**. They had two children: **Ethel Denison** and **Henry Dean**.

Ethel Denison James was born on 7 Apr 1887.

Henry Dean James was born on 18 Jul 1888 and died on 13 Apr 1890.

Mary Ann James was born on 11 Dec 1848 in Peckham, London and died in Post-1930.

Julia James was born on 28 Sep 1851 in Peckham, London and died on 4 Apr 1926.

Jasper James was born on 5 Jun 1856 and died on 5 May 1858.

Alfred James was born on 21 Jun 1859 and died on 27 Oct 1871.

Mary Dearman was born on 15 Oct 1777 and died on 3 May 1781.

Jane Dearman was born on 7 Feb 1779 and died on 31 Dec 1800.

Jane married **Stephen Priestman**.

Thomas next married **Mary Peacock**. They had three children: **Thomas, Roger** and ____.

Thomas Richardson³⁶ was born in 1730 and died in Oct 1816 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Thomas married **Frances Haswell**,³⁶ daughter of **Joseph Haswell** and **Frances Hunter**, on 12 Jun 1771 in Shotton. Frances was born on 15 May 1739 and died in 1827.

They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Richardson^{6,13,35,36,162,178,179} was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. He was living in 1849 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Backhouse**,^{13,35,36,162,178,179} daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 17 Oct 1799. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and **Elizabeth**.

Thomas Richardson³⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Ann Richardson³⁶ was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Frances Richardson³⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Jonathan Richardson^{9,17,36,179} was born on 16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank. He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**,^{9,36,179} daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Oct 1887 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Lucy Ann, Thomas, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson³⁶ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,³⁶ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 in London and died on 19 Jan 1908. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson³⁶ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,³⁶ daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson³⁶ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,³⁶ daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson³⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson³⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865.

Amelia Florence Richardson³⁶ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**³⁶ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891.

Thomas Walter Richardson³⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson³⁶ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**³⁶ on 14 Dec 1891. Sherlock was born about 1835 and died on 8 Nov 1913 in Shotley, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. They had two children: **Sherlock Amyas** and **Jasper**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Scots and Suffolk Regiments.

Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

Jasper Willis

Jasper married someone. He had one son: **Henry Amyas Sherlock**.

Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis

Annie Richardson³⁶ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson³⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,³⁶ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1893. Dalrymple was born in 1851 and died on 2 May 1922 in Braemar, Sandown, Isle of Wight. They had one son: **Charles Dalrymple**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at law, Inner Temple.

Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikhdum of Bahrain.

Charles married **Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard**, daughter of **Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard 4th Bt.** and **Lepel Julia Pearse**, on 27 Feb 1926.

Marjorie was born on 5 Aug 1894 and died on 19 Nov 1970. They had one son: **James Hamed Dacre**.

James Hamed Dacre Belgrave was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

James married **Enid Mary Coates**. They had two children: **Emma Caroline Prudence** and **Sarah Thoraya Charlotte**.

Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave

Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave

Amy Erlinda Richardson³⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson³⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Lucy Ann Richardson^{9,36,114} was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,^{9,36,114,161} son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Summerhill, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Managing Director of the Consett Iron Company. He worked as a JP for County Durham.

He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances Priestman^{9,36} was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,^{9,36} son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey^{9,36,102} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh School. He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He lived at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland. He lived at Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in Portman Square, London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey⁹ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Northumberland. Violet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**,. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**,. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**,. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey⁹ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winifred Buxton**,. They had three children:

Charlotte, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**,. They had three children: **Emma**, **Sophia Charlotte** and **Thomas George Michael**.

Emma Bridgewater

Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater

Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey⁹ was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**,. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey^{9,102} was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,¹⁰² son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Letlice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,¹⁰² son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,^{93,102} son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**,. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,¹⁰² daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**,. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,¹⁰² daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**,. They had three children:

David Mark Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton

Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a H.M.Foreign Service.

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**,. They had five children: **Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice, Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey

Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **Capt. David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**. They had three children:

Katherine Elizabeth, Oliver James and **David Laurence**.

Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey

Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey

David Laurence Pumphrey

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 2003. They had five children: **Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert and **Katharine Maud**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba, Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey^{9,36} was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Lettice married **Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl**⁹ son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, Hampshire, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service, and was buried in Named on the Basra Memorial. They had three children: **Henry Rice, Ilyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas. The Sirmoor Rifles

Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl⁹ was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland.

Marjorie was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Riding Mill, Hexham, Northumberland, died on 3 Jun 2001, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquhar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**,. They had three children:

Nicola Rosemary, **Charles Henry Oliver** and **Emma Harriet**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles Henry Oliver St. John

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John

Emma Harriet St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Ittyd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**,.

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey^{9,36} was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**,⁹ son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**,. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**,. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**,.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey³⁶ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants. Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture..

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**,. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman^{9,36} was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was awarded with DL. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**^{9,36} daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham.

Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**,

Francis Noel, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman^{9,36} was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**⁹ son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**,

Prudence Lee, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **William Henry Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**, on 8 Sep 1936 in Beverley, Yorkshire. John was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Ilfracombe, Devon and died in 1992 in Chippenham, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin".

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**, son of **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** and **Leonarda Catharina Louisa de Meijere**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, South Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Netherlands.

Francis Noel Priestman³⁶ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman³⁶ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC DL. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

Zaida Nell Priestman was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze.

Death Notes: Result of a sailing accident

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Brig. Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London and died in 1996 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman^{36,114} was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset.

Lucy Priestman³⁶ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lewis Priestman³⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**^{9,36} daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Katharine Priestman^{9,36} was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside.

Katharine married **Rev. James Albert Bridges**⁹

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**⁹ son of **Rev. James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

Thomas Richardson³⁶ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**³⁶ daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson³⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**^{36,180} son of **George Peile** and **Mary Nicholson**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831 and died on 16 Oct 1901 in Benfieldside, County Durham. They had six children: **Mary**, **Helen**, **Frances**, **Henry**, **Evelyn** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Greenwood in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary Peile³⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**³⁶ They had four children: **Edmund**, **Albert Wells**, **James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile^{36,181} was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947. She never married and had no children.

Frances Peile^{36,181} was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922. She never married and had no children.

Henry Peile^{36,181} was born on 8 Jul 1862 in (18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935.

Henry married **Eva Ethel Beckingham**¹⁸¹ on 1 Oct 1896. Eva was born on 14 Mar 1873. They had three children: **Frances Margaret, Henry Haswell** and **George Howard**.

Frances Margaret Peile¹⁸¹ was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

Frances married **Horace Stokes Waite**¹⁸¹. Horace died on 6 May 1932. They had three children: **Helen Margaret, Eva Frances Jacqueline** and **Henry David Stokes**.

Helen Margaret Waite

Helen married **Anthony Denney**¹⁸¹. They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Diana Helen Jacqueline**.

Nicola Margaret Denney

Nicola married **Michael Perkins**¹⁸¹. They had two children: **Robert** and **Caroline**.

Robert Perkins

Caroline Perkins

Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney

Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Eva married **Munro Walker-Brash**¹⁸¹ on 14 Jul 1946. Munro died on 15 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Angela Jacqueline Margaret** and **Robert John Munro**.

Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash

Robert John Munro Walker-Brash

Henry David Stokes Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005.

Henry married **Joan Winifred Paull**¹⁸¹ on 14 Mar 1953. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1922 and died on 10 Jun 2012. They had three children: **Penelope Joan, Jonathan Gilbert Stokes** and **Philip David Peile**.

Penelope Joan Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983.

Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite

Philip David Peile Waite

Philip married **Gillian Jane Buchholz**¹⁸¹. They had two children: **Nicola Jane** and **Jennifer Catherine**.

Nicola Jane Waite

Jennifer Catherine Waite

Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile¹⁸¹ was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952. He lived at Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

Henry married **Dorothy Garwood**¹⁸¹ on 14 Sep 1933. Dorothy was born on 22 Mar 1906. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

Maj. John Peile

Mary Peile

George Howard Peile

George married **Rosemary Margherita Whitaker**¹⁸¹.

Evelyn Peile³⁶ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880.

George Peile³⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson³⁶ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**³⁶, son of **Robert Willis** and **Mary Billopp**, on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

Mary Willis³⁶ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,³⁶ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker and Merchant: Breyen, Richardson, and Co. before 1884 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul in Majunga, Madagascar.

Stratton Clark Knott³⁶ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1939 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset. They had two children: **Frances Eve Stratton** and **Iris Margaretta Norman**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984.

Iris Margaretta Norman Knott was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Iris married **Aiden Kenneth Thompson**, son of **Joseph Andrew Thompson** and **Angela Jane Donaldson**,. Aiden was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 16 Jun 1986 in Beckenham, Kent. They had two children: **Kenneth Christopher Stratton** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson
Thompson**

Frances Mary Knott³⁶ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire.

Frances married **Arthur James Gurney Lindsell**, son of **Edward Barber Lindsell** and **Maria Elizabeth Tuke**, on 10 Aug 1908 in Bridport, Dorset.

Arthur was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1960 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott³⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ann Willis³⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925.

Amelia Willis³⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis³⁶ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**, daughter of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 6 Aug 1897. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948.

They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

Robert married **Helen Crum** on 7 Jan 1925. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1902. They had two children: **Bridget Erskine** and **Timothy Robert Crum**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Timothy Robert Crum Willis

Timothy married **Oenone Eileen Frances Wauchope**, daughter of **John Andrew Wauchope** and **Rosemary Eve Tuke**,. They had four children:

Robert Nigel Crum, Andrew James Scott, John Douglas Charles and **Michael Philip Bruce**.

Robert Nigel Crum Willis

Robert married **Paula Carol Hamilton**. They had two children: **Simon Robert Crum** and **Deborah Carol Jane**.

Simon Robert Crum Willis

Deborah Carol Jane Willis

Andrew James Scott Willis

Andrew married **Linda Marinaro**. They had two children: **Robin Christopher Scott** and **James Michael Billop**.

Robin Christopher Scott Willis

James Michael Billop Willis

John Douglas Charles Willis

Michael Philip Bruce Willis

Michael married **Karen Edwick**. They had two children: **Stephanie Megan Edwick** and **Georgina Chloe Edwick**.

Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis

Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis

Frances Willis^{9,36} was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,³⁶ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Evelyn Willis³⁶ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935.

William Willis³⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896.

Alice Marion Willis³⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**, son of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 28 Mar 1916. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930.

Thomas Richardson Willis³⁶ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928.

Helen Willis³⁶ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis³⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis³⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis³⁶ was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis³⁶ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935.

Nona married **James Murray Renton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Eyemouth Berwickshire and died on 1 May 1931. They had one daughter: **Veronica**.

Veronica Renton was born in 1892.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson^{36,179} was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

James Richardson³⁶ was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 31 Mar 1807.

Sarah Richardson^{16,36,178} was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 in Snow's Green, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Edward Richardson^{13,35,36,162,182} was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1886 in "Hendon", Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 11 Jun 1886 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner in County Durham. Residence? Priestfield? Where is that?

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,^{13,35,36,98,182} daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843 in FMH York. Gulielma was born on 15 Jul

1818 in York, Yorkshire, died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 3 Feb 1888 in Torquay, Devon. They had seven children: **Thomas Edward**,

Samuel Tuke, **Gulielma Maria**, **Priscilla Hack**, **Elizabeth**, **Henry James** and **Arthur**.

Thomas Edward Richardson³⁶ was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

Samuel Tuke Richardson³⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Thomas Richardson

101

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank clerk, Backhouse's Bank in Darlington, County Durham.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**,³⁶ daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**.

Gulielma Maria Richardson³⁶ was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma, Charles Reginald, Gerald Edward, Violet Marion, Maude Geraldine, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonville** and **Ethel Gladys**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Alice Gulielma Fox³⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

Charles Reginald Fox³⁶ was born on 16 Aug 1877.

Gerald Edward Fox³⁶ was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Violet Marion Fox³⁶ was born on 19 Mar 1880.

Maude Geraldine Fox was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

Daphne Debenham

Peter Debenham

Gulielma Fox was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

Harold Richardson Fox³⁶ was born on 27 May 1884.

Edward Bonville Fox³⁶ was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,² daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Joan Barbara Fox

Ethel Gladys Fox³⁶ was born on 26 Sep 1888.

Priscilla Hack Richardson³⁶ was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

Elizabeth Richardson³⁶ was born in Apr 1852 in Priestfield, Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 21 Nov 1858 in Torquay, Devon.

Henry James Richardson³⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,³⁶ daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth, Devon. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

Gulielma Ewart Richardson³⁶ was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton, Somerset.

Dr. Arthur Richardson³⁶ was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay, Devon.

William Backhouse Richardson³⁶ was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

Elizabeth Richardson^{6,36,81,162,178} was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,^{6,20,36,38,81,162,178,183,184} son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 21 Sep 1886 in FBG Sibford.

Basic notes:

He lived at Neath Abbey on 16 Feb 1820 in the home of his uncle and aunt. Peter & Anna Price. He worked as an apprentice engineer under Joseph Tregelles Price in 1820 in Neath Abbey Iron Works, Glamorgan. Miscellaneous: 13 Dec 1827, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. This date is noted by EOT as a defining moment in his determination to aspire to religious purpose. He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Minister. Norway 1846 with John Budge and Isaac Sharp He was living in 1850 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Thomas next married **Sarah Walker**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Richardson died in Died in Infancy.

Roger Richardson died in 1778.

Richardson

Mary Richardson was born on 30 Dec 1688 in Hull, Yorkshire and was buried on 10 Aug 1689 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Robert Richardson was born on 4 Oct 1691 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1755 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Martha Richardson was born in Apr 1693 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jun 1799 in Home Of Son In Law John Eglin At Hull.

Martha married **John Box**. John died on 28 Feb 1762. They had one son: **Richard**.

Richard Box was born in 1734 and died on 20 Jan 1763.

Mary Richardson² was born on 1 Mar 1696 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jun 1755 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Huitson**,^{2,185,186} son of **Wilfrid Huitson** and **Ann Carlin**, on 7 Sep 1736 in FMH Hull. John was born in 1707 and died on 7 Oct 1743 in Drowned At Sea. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hull, Yorkshire.

Mary Huitson^{2,36,186} was born on 2 Jul 1739 in Darfield, Yorkshire, died on 22 Oct 1792, and was buried in Thorne, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Nathan Dearman**,^{2,36,171,186} son of **John Dearman** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, on 7 Jan 1763 in Darlington, County Durham. Nathan was born on 19 Apr 1741 in Braithwaite, Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1811 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Another name for Nathan was Nathaniel Dearman. They had seven children: **John, Mary, Richard, Nathan, Elizabeth, Robert** and **Martha**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Thorne, Yorkshire. He worked as a Linen manufacturer in Pindar Oaks, Darfield, Yorkshire.

John Dearman was born on 29 Sep 1763 and died on 1 May 1787 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Mary Dearman^{2,36,57,118,171} was born on 26 Oct 1764 in Thorpe and died on 24 May 1838 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **James Backhouse**^{2,36,57,63,118,171} son of **James Backhouse** and **Jane Hedley**, on 8 Jun 1787 in FMH Thorne. James was born on 29 Jun 1757 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1804 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Nathan, Jane, Thomas, James, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Nathan Backhouse³⁶ was born on 28 Mar 1788 and died on 9 Nov 1805 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jane Backhouse³⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Mar 1818 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas Backhouse^{1,6,36,187} was born on 15 Jun 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Mar 1845 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Nurseryman in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an original Director of the York, Newcastle & Berwick Railway. He worked as a Director of the York and North Midland Railway. He worked as a founder Director of the York City and County Bank.

Thomas married **Hannah Stickney**^{1,36} daughter of **William Stickney** and **Esther Richardson**, on 27 Apr 1826 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1796 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 23 Dec 1827. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Backhouse^{1,6,32,36,157,168} was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1867 in Spring Cottage, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Mary married **William Farrer Ecroyd**^{1,6,32,36,56,157,168} son of **William Ecroyd** and **Margaret Farrer**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford, Herefordshire, and was buried on 11 Nov 1915 in Credenhill, Herefordshire. They had nine children: **Edith Mary, Margaret, Gertrude, Thomas Backhouse, Alizon Farrer, William, Mary, Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lower Bank Academy, Blackburn in Blackburn, Lancashire. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1841. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Preston 1881 to 1885. He was a Quaker but ceased membership following his father's death in 1876.

Edith Mary Ecroyd³⁶ was born on 16 Jan 1853.

Margaret Ecroyd³⁶ was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**³⁶. They had seven children: **Mary Cicely, Harry Gilbert, Margaret Farrer, Edith Dorothea, Rosamund, Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

Mary Cicely Tunstill³⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1880.

Harry Gilbert Tunstill³⁶ was born on 3 Aug 1881.

Margaret Farrer Tunstill³⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1883.

Edith Dorothea Tunstill³⁶ was born on 8 Nov 1884.

Rosamund Tunstill³⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Alice Ecroyd Tunstill³⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1887.

Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill³⁶ was born on 26 Jun 1891.

Gertrude Ecroyd^{1,36} was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**^{1,36} son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher, Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

Christopher Hartley³⁶ was born on 22 Aug 1886.

Margaret Hartley³⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1888.

Susan Moon Hartley³⁶ was born on 8 Jun 1889.

Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd³⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died in 1945 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lord of the Manors of Credenhill, and Armathwaite with Nunclose and Ainstable, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**, daughter of **Richard Augustus Bedingfield** and **Gertrude Emmott Green-Emmott**, on 30 Jun 1897 in Colne, Lancashire. Georgina was born in 1877 in London. They had four children: **Victoria Mary Constance**, **William Edward Bedingfield**, **Thomas George Henry** and **Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Victoria Mary Constance Ecroyd was born in 1899 in Credenhill, Herefordshire and died in 1938 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Victoria married **Lt. Col. Alan Borradaile Johnson**, son of **George Frederick Johnson** and **Blanche Evelyn**, on 8 Aug 1918 in Armathwaite, Cumbria.

Alan was born on 8 Mar 1892 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1951.

William Edward Bedingfield Ecroyd was born in 1901, died on 20 Jan 1951 in Northumberland, and was buried on 23 Jan 1951 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria.

William married **Iris Bloxsome-Day**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alfred Edward Bloxsome-Day** and **Mabel**, in 1930 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Iris was born on 3 May 1909 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Jan 1996 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had one son: **Edward Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Edward Peter Ecroyd was born on 24 Nov 1932 and died on 27 Sep 2002 in Low House, Armathwaite Estate, High Hesket, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1984.

Edward married **Felicity Anne Graham Roberts**. They had three children: **Edward Charles**, **Emma L.** and **Susanna V.**

Edward Charles Ecroyd

Edward married **Sara**.

Emma L. Ecroyd

Emma married **Paul M. Dorahy**.

Susanna V. Ecroyd

Susanna married **Matthew Gauntlett Shuter**. They had one son: **Jonny**.

Jonny Shuter

Thomas George Henry Ecroyd was born in 1905 and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer. He lived at Windy Harbour, Barley, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Thirza Walmsley**, daughter of **John Frank Walmsley** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1928 in St. Anne's, Fence in Pendle, Lancashire. Thirza was born about 1906. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Ecroyd

Gertrude Fanny Dulcinea Ecroyd was born in 1901 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Gertrude married **Capt. Oswald Morris Turner** in 1923 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. Oswald was born in 1886 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and was buried on 25 Aug 1952 in Hesket in the Forest, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Georgina Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living from 1924 to 1940 in Church Farm, Church Street, Yaxley, Cambridgeshire.

Georgina Elizabeth Turner

Georgina married **Capt. Sir (John) Alastair Trant Kidd Buchan-Hepburn 7th Bt.**, son of **John Trant Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Margaret**

Robb. They had four children: **Caroline Georgina, Sarah Elizabeth, (John) Christopher Alastair** and **Louise Mary**.

Caroline Georgina Buchan-Hepburn

Caroline married **Andrew William Pollard Thomson**. They had one son: **Hamish Andrew Buchan**.

Hamish Andrew Buchan Thomson

Sarah Elizabeth Buchan-Hepburn

Sarah married **David Arthur Cox**. They had two children: **Nicholas David Maurice** and **Frederick Alastair**.

Nicholas David Maurice Cox

Frederick Alastair Cox

(John) Christopher Alastair Buchan-Hepburn Yr.

(John) married **Andrea Unwin**, daughter of **Kenneth Frederick Unwin** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **John James Chrsitopher Thomas, Henry Robert** and **Charlotte Mary**.

John James Chrsitopher Thomas Buchan-Hepburn

Henry Robert Buchan-Hepburn

Charlotte Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise Mary Buchan-Hepburn

Louise married **Alexander David Stewart Kinnear**. They had two children: **Alexander Christopher Stewart** and **Joanna Georgina Stewart**.

Alexander Christopher Stewart Kinnear

Joanna Georgina Stewart Kinnear

Alizon Farrer Ecroyd^{6,36} was born on 4 Mar 1859, died in 1936, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**,^{6,36} son of **William Slingsby** and **Mary Ann Dewhurst**, on 21 Jun 1882 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 25 May 1849 in Bell Busk, Gargrave, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1929 in St George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and was buried in Carleton in Craven, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Katharine, William Ecroyd, Alizon Mary, Henry Laurence** and **Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Carleton in Craven. He worked as a Mountaineer, climber and Alpine explorer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Cecil_Slingsby

"The father of Norwegian mountaineering"

Katharine Slingsby³⁶ was born on 17 Jul 1883.

Capt. William Ecroyd Slingsby³⁶ was born on 2 Jul 1885.

William married **Phyllis May Bradley**. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **William Laurence**.

Patricia Mary Slingsby

Patricia married **Volschenk**. They had one daughter: **Alizon**.

Alizon Volschenk

Lt. Col. William Laurence Slingsby was born in 1919 and died in 1994.

Alizon Mary Slingsby³⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1888.

Alizon married **Guisepe M. Pallicca**.

Capt. Henry Laurence Slingsby¹⁸⁸ was born in 1893, died on 11 Aug 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Adinkerke Military Cemetery, West Flanders. Another name for Henry was Hilton Laurence Slingsby.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an Officer of the 2nd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Eleanor Slingsby¹⁸⁸ was born in 1893 and died in Jan 1994.

Eleanor married **Geoffrey Winthrop Young**,^{188,189} son of **Sir George Young 3rd Bt.** and **Alice Eacy Kennedy**, on 25 Apr 1918 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Geoffrey was born on 25 Oct 1876 in London and died on 6 Sep 1958 in 48 Holland Park, Kensington, London.

They had two children: **Jocelin Slingsby** and **Marcia Eacy Winthrop**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mountaineer, Climber & Poet. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Winthrop_Young He worked as a Helped establish the British Mountaineering Council.

Jocelin Slingsby Winthrop-Young was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Heversham, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 2012 in Heiligenberg, Germany.

Jocelin married **Countess Ghislaine de la Gardie**, daughter of **Count Gustaf de la Gardie** and **Unknown**, on 11 Mar 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1974. Ghislaine was born about 1927 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Mark Gustav**, **Sophie** and **Geoffrey Hubert**.

Mark Gustav Winthrop-Young

Sophie Winthrop-Young

Sophie married **Roger Weidlich**. They had one daughter: **Amelie Ebba Ghislaine**.

Amelie Ebba Ghislaine Weidlich

Geoffrey Hubert Winthrop-Young

Jocelin next married **Sibylle Beate Maximiliane Elisabeth Gräfin von der Schulenberg** in 1975. Sibylle was born on 11 Aug 1927 in Berlin, Germany and died in 1998.

Marcia Eacy Winthrop Young

Marcia married **Peter John Henry Newbolt**, son of **Capt. Arthur Francis Newbolt** and **Nancy Kathleen Triffitt**. They had four children: **Thomas Winthrop**, **Harry Triffitt**, **Barnaby Charles Slingsby** and **Catherine Eacy**.

Thomas Winthrop Newbolt

Harry Triffitt Newbolt was born on 9 Aug 1953 and died on 2 Aug 1978.

Barnaby Charles Slingsby Newbolt

Catherine Eacy Newbolt

William Farrer^{6,36} was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 17 Aug 1924 in Forsjord, Mosjøen, Norway. Another name for William was William Ecroyd.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antiquary, Historian and Genealogist. Changed his name in 1896 to William Farrer in order to inherit property left him in his great-uncle's will. He lived at Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria. He lived at Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire.

William married **Ellen Jane Ward**,⁶ daughter of **Henry Ward** and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1895. Ellen died on 1 Jun 1897. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Alison Farrer was born in 1896.

Alison married **Cutforth**.

William next married **Eliza Boyce**,⁶ daughter of **J. Boyce** and **Unknown**, in 1900. Eliza was born in 1872 and was christened on 22 Sep 1872 in Redgrave, Suffolk. They had three children: **Olive**, **(No Given Name)** and **William Maurice**.

Olive Farrer was born in 1901.

Ecroyd

William Maurice Farrer was born in 1908 and died in 1994 in Whitbarrow Lodge, Witherslack, Cumbria.

Mary Ecroyd^{36,168} was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Little Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Marsden, Burnley, Lancashire.

Edward Ecroyd³⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1864.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roseneath in Burwood, New South Wales.

Edward married **Ada Georgina Cameron** in 1903. Ada was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Glen Innes, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Mar 1914. They had three children: **William Farrer**, **Edward Cameron** and **Jane Frances**.

William Farrer Ecroyd was born in 1906 in Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.

Edward Cameron Ecroyd was born on 27 Nov 1907 in "Whernside", Armidale, New South Wales and died on 4 Nov 2002 in Toowoomba, Queensland,

Australia.

Edward married someone. She had one daughter: **Lyn**.

Lyn Ecroyd

Lyn married **Keegan**.

Jane Frances Ecroyd was born in 1904.

Edward next married **Minnie Alberta Sales**.

Adelaide Jane Ecroyd³⁶ was born on 30 Nov 1866.

Thomas next married **Abigail Dent**,^{36,190} daughter of **William Dent** and **Unknown**, on 13 Apr 1837 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Abigail died on 7 May 1841. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Thomas**.

Sarah Jane Backhouse^{36,85,107} was born on 3 Nov 1838 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Feb 1913 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1894 in Darlington, County Durham. She worked as a Founder of the Darlington Adult Womens' School after 1894 in Darlington, County Durham.

Sarah married **Thomas Burt**,^{36,81,85,107} son of **William Burt** and **Mary Petchell**, on 5 Sep 1866. Thomas was born on 16 May 1823 in Leadenham, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Apr 1892 in The Brows, Malton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edwin**, **Arthur Henry** and **Mary "Daisy" Dearman**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Woollen Draper in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Edwin Burt³⁶ was born on 4 Jul 1867.

Dr. Arthur Henry Burt^{36,42,191,192} was born on 8 Jan 1869 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Dec 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Annie**.^{42,191} They had two children: **Bernhard Dearman** and **Eric**.

Bernhard Dearman Burt⁴² was born on 14 Jun 1902 in York, Yorkshire and died in Singida, Tanzania.

Eric Burt¹⁹¹ was born on 1 Jan 1908 in York.

Mary "Daisy" Dearman Burt^{36,85} was born on 4 Feb 1873 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1911 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1885 to 1888. She was educated at Polam Hall, Darlington 1888 to 1891. She was living in 1894 in Darlington, County Durham. She worked as a Founder, Teacher and President of the Darlington Adult Women's School in Darlington, County Durham. She and her mother started the school. She was educated at Westfield College 1901 to 1902. Divinity Student

Thomas Backhouse^{36,76} was born on 13 Aug 1840 and died on 4 Jan 1889 in Trevear, Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1853 to 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Ellen Patience Croggon**,³⁶ daughter of **Josiah Croggon** and **Unknown**, on 16 Sep 1863. Ellen was born in 1840. They had 11 children: **Thomas**, **Mary**, **Alice Maude**, **Annie Muriel**, **Charles Fenwick**, **Helen Christine**, **Edith Lilian**, **Thomas Roland**, **Paul Farrer Croggon**, **Dorothea** and **Harold Godfrey Stephen**.

Thomas Backhouse³⁶ was born in 1864 and died in 1866.

Mary Backhouse³⁶ was born on 19 Sep 1865.

Mary married **Rev. Alexander Brown**,³⁶ son of **William J. Brown** and **Unknown**.

Alice Maude Backhouse³⁶ was born on 3 Feb 1867.

Alice married **George Haye**.³⁶

Annie Muriel Backhouse³⁶ was born on 30 May 1868.

Charles Fenwick Backhouse³⁶ was born on 21 Jun 1869.

Helen Christine Backhouse³⁶ was born on 30 Aug 1870.

Edith Lilian Backhouse³⁶ was born on 17 May 1872 and died on 23 Aug 1872.

Thomas Roland Backhouse³⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1874.

Paul Farrer Croggon Backhouse³⁶ was born on 25 May 1878.

Dorothea Backhouse³⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 26 Sep 1882.

Harold Godfrey Stephen Backhouse³⁶ was born on 26 Apr 1884.

James Backhouse^{2,19,22,36,57,190,193,194,195} was born on 8 Jul 1794 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jan 1869 in Holgate House, York, and was buried on 25 Jan 1869 in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Horticulturalist in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Minister and Missionary.

James married **Deborah Lowe**,^{2,36,57,190,193,196} daughter of **Richard Lowe** and **Elizabeth Allis**, on 5 Nov 1822. Deborah was born on 29 Aug 1793 in Worcester and died on 10 Dec 1827 in York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **James** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819.

Elizabeth Backhouse^{2,36,152,190,193,197} was born on 4 Aug 1823 in York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Apr 1852 in Liverpool, and was buried in FBG Penketh.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Crosfield**,^{2,6,36,112,116,119,152,190,193,197,198,199,200} son of **George Crosfield** and **Margaret Chorley**, on 18 Aug 1847 in FMH York. Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1821 in Liverpool, died on 15 Dec 1879 in "The Dingle", Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had four children: **James Backhouse**, **George Theodore**, **Josephine** and **Albert Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founding partner of Harrisons and Crosfield, Tea Merchants in 1844. Started in partnership with Daniel and Smith Harrison. He worked as a Tea Dealer in 1844 in 6 Temple Street, Liverpool. He worked as a Tea Dealer in 1854 in 3 Great Tower Street, London. He worked as a Clerk of Yearly Meeting from 1864 to 1869 in London. Clerk of the Meeting for Sufferings 1870-1874. He was a Quaker but resigned membership on account of a moral lapse. in 1874. He was re-instated in 1877.

James Backhouse Crosfield^{2,36,201} was born on 25 May 1848 in Liverpool and died on 9 May 1928 in Undercroft, Reigate, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. Previous to which, he had been educated by private tutors. He was educated at Grove House School from 1863 to 1865 in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Partner in Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants in London. He worked as a Chairman of Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd. from 1908 to 1911. He worked as a Chairman of The Friends' Temperance Union. He worked as a Treasurer of The National Temperance League.

George Theodore Crosfield^{36,152,202} was born on 3 Aug 1849 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, died on 6 Jun 1927 in Croydon, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1866 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Partner in Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants in London. He worked as a Director of the Port of London Authority from 1909 to 1917. He worked as a President of Croydon Adult School.

George married **Mary Green**,^{36,152,197,202} daughter of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 30 Mar 1876 in FMH Hastings. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1851 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1940 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Alice Mary** and **Hugh Theodore**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1881 in Hurstleigh, Croydon, Surrey. They were living in 1891 in Dingle, Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey. They were living in 1901 in "Walden", Coombe Road, Croydon, Surrey. They were living in 1911 in Walden, Stanhope Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Alice Mary Crosfield^{36,152,180,197,202} was born on 27 May 1877 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 7 Feb 1902 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1892 to Jun 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **George Percy Harris**^{180,197,202} on 31 Jul 1900 in Croydon, Surrey. George was born in 1871 and died in 1959. They had one son: **Redford Crosfield**.

Redford Crosfield Harris²⁰² was born on 1 Feb 1902 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Clerk of London Yearly Meeting from 1949 to 1953.

Redford married **Dr. Olive Cynthia Crowley**, daughter of **Alfred Crafton Crowley** and **Maria Louisa Alexander**, on 8 Jan 1927 in Croydon, Surrey. Olive was born on 22 May 1902 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 4 Feb 1985 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had five children: **Elizabeth Chorley, John, Susanna Crafton, Jonathan Peter Crosfield** and **William Alexander Crosfield**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a MRCS LRCP. She worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Elizabeth Chorley Harris

Elizabeth married **Dr. Albert David Rowlands**,^{76,202} son of **Albert Rowlands** and **Ada Edwards**, on 23 Sep 1950 in Croydon, Surrey.

Albert was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Strontian Lodge, Cothamside, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Samuel Crosfield, John Duncan, Bridget Catherine** and **Rachel Diana**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BS MRCS LRCP D(Obst) RCOG. He was educated at Bootham School from 1933 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1939 to 1944. Finland, Norway, Middle-East and Europe He worked as a Physician in General practice in Northleach, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Dr. Samuel Crosfield Rowlands

Samuel married **Wendy Scott**.²⁰² They had two children: **Emma Katherine** and **Gail Jennifer**.

Emma Katherine Rowlands

Gail Jennifer Rowlands

Samuel next married **Margaret De Burgh**.²⁰²

John Duncan Rowlands

John married **Anne J. Drewry**.²⁰²

Bridget Catherine Rowlands

Bridget married **Richard Oliver**.²⁰²

Rachel Diana Rowlands

John Harris²⁰² was born on 7 Oct 1929 and died in 1929.

Susanna Crafton Harris

Susanna married **David Lewis**²⁰² on 25 Jul 1953. David died in 1987. They had four children: **Bronwen Mary, Catherine Clare, Richard Jonathan** and **Martin John**.

Bronwen Mary Lewis

Bronwen married **Michael Hawthorne**.²⁰² They had one son: **Alexander Hugh**.

Alexander Hugh Hawthorne

Catherine Clare Lewis

Catherine married **Daniel Baker**.²⁰² They had two children: **James Redford** and **Thomas Warren George**.

James Redford Baker

Thomas Warren George Baker

Richard Jonathan Lewis²⁰² was born on 22 Apr 1960 and died in Died in Infancy.

Martin John Lewis

Martin married **Mandi Lewis**.²⁰² They had one daughter: **Amy Susan**.

Amy Susan Lewis

Susanna next married **George Frederick Scrivener**²⁰² on 18 Nov 1972. George died in 1987.

Jonathan Peter Crosfield Harris²⁰² was born on 9 Aug 1934 and died in 1950.

William Alexander Crosfield Harris

William married **Pamela Joan Wolfe**.²⁰² They had three children: **Jonathan James, Lucy Elizabeth** and **Rhodri William**.

Jonathan James Harris

Lucy Elizabeth Harris

Rhodri William Harris

Hugh Theodore Crosfield^{36,152,197,202} was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack), and was buried in FBG Croydon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was living in 1891 in Dingle, Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants in London. He worked as a Managing Director, Twining, Crosfield and Company Limited. He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Institution. He was living in 1911 in Walden, Stanhope Road, Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Clerk of Croydon monthly meeting. He worked as a Governor of Leighton Park School.

Hugh married **Helen Grace Harvey**,^{27,202} daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, on 7 Sep 1911. Helen was born on 12 Nov 1882 in (12 December also given), died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack), and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had four children: **Derek Harvey, Anna Chorley, Priscilla** and **Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1932 in Eskdale House, Castlemaine Avenue, South Croydon, London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1897 to Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.

Derek Harvey Crosfield was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Tadworth, Surrey and died in 1992.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Farmer.

Derek married **Deirdre Storr**.

Derek next married **Phyllis Marian Godley**²⁰² in 1948. Phyllis was born in 1918.

Anna Chorley Crosfield^{202,203,204} was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Michael Hotham Rowntree**,^{203,204,205} son of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**, on 31 Dec 1946 in FMH Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire. Michael was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 2007. They had three children: **Jennifer Harvey, Priscilla Hotham** and **Hugh Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Crosfield.-On 31st December, at the Friends' Meeting House, Kirbymoorside, Michael Hotham Rowntree (1932-36), to Anna Chorley Crosfield.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times newspaper in Oxford. He worked as a Member of the Schools Committee from 1949 to 1956 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam from 1971 to 1977. He worked with Oxfam for 60 years, beginning in 1947. He became a

committee member in 1951 and a trustee in 1952, and was chairman from 1971 to 1977. He became Chair Emeritus in 1991, one of only two honoured with that position.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Rowntree

Jennifer Harvey Rowntree

Jennifer married **Stuart Ward**.²⁰² They had three children: **Joseph Michael Rowntree**, **Jessica Kate Rowntree** and **Mattie Anna Rowntree**.

Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward

Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward

Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward

Priscilla Hotham Rowntree

Priscilla married **David Purington**.^{202,206} They had two children: **Jana May** and **Shannon Elizabeth**.

Jana May Purington

Shannon Elizabeth Purington

Hugh Stephenson Rowntree

Hugh married **Deborah Bidnell**.^{202,203} They had two children: **Emily Jane** and **Claire Louise**.

Emily Jane Rowntree

Claire Louise Rowntree

Priscilla Crosfield

Priscilla married **Walter Webster**,²⁰² son of **Sam Webster** and **Ellen Mills**, in 1980. Walter was born in 1911 in Irlams o' th' Height, Lancashire and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant. He worked as a Bursar, Bootham School & The Mount School from 1946 to 1976 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Crosfield

Mary married **Thomas Peter Rowlands**^{144,202} on 29 Nov 1947 in FMH Sidcot. Thomas was born in 1915 in Cornwall and died in 1992. They had four children: **Stephen Gerent**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Helen Harvey** and **Joanna Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Redland Training College, Selly Oak in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ministry of Education Teachers Certificate, Supplementary Certificate in Divinity. He worked as a Master at Ackworth School after 1971 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Stephen Gerent Rowlands

Stephen married **Deborah Jane Moore**.²⁰² They had four children: **Megan Jane**, **Heather Mary**, **Gwilym Peter** and **Thomas Lewis**.

Megan Jane Rowlands

Heather Mary Rowlands

Gwilym Peter Rowlands

Thomas Lewis Rowlands

Sarah Elizabeth Rowlands

Helen Harvey Rowlands

Dr. Joanna Mary Rowlands

Josephine Crosfield^{6,36,199,207,208} was born on 20 Jan 1851.

Josephine married **Joseph Gundry Alexander**,^{6,36,88,199,207,208} son of **Samuel Alexander** and **Sarah Gundry**, on 2 Jun 1881. Joseph was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Bath, Somerset and died on 26 Feb 1918 in 3 Mayfield Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **Gilbert Crosfield**, **Wilfred Backhouse**, **Christopher James** and **Horace Gundry**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at London University in 1879. He worked as a Barrister.

Gilbert Crosfield Alexander^{36,199,208} was born on 2 Mar 1882.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Canada.

Wilfred Backhouse Alexander^{36,199,208} was born on 4 Feb 1885 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 8 Dec 1965.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ornithologist & Entomologist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilfred_Backhouse_Alexander

Christopher James Alexander^{36,76,105,139,199,207,208,209} was born on 24 Mar 1887 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 5 Oct 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Died of wounds, in action, and was buried in Hooge Crater Cemetery, Hooge Belgium. Grave I.A.13..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Private of The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). Died at Paschendaele He worked as an Ornithologist and Mycologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_James_Alexander

Horace Gundry Alexander^{6,36,199,208,210} was born on 18 Apr 1889 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 30 Sep 1989 in Kennett Square, Crosslands, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as an International Mediator & Ornithologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horace_Alexander

Horace married **Olive Graham**,^{208,210} daughter of **Prof. John William Graham** and **Margaret Brockbank**, on 30 Jul 1918 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Olive was born in 1892 in Manchester and died in 1942.

Marriage Notes: ALEXANDER-GRAHAM.-On 30th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Jordans, Horace Gundry Alexander (1903-6), of Tunbridge Wells, to Olive Graham, of Manchester.

Horace next married **Rebecca Biddle** in 1958. Rebecca was born in 1901 in USA and died in 1991.

Albert Joseph Crosfield^{36,115,211,212} was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Liverpool, died on 6 Aug 1931 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1863 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Candle manufacturer in Acre Wharf, Bow Bridge, London. He worked as a Chairman of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association.

Albert married **Gulielma Wallis**,^{36,115,211} daughter of **Marriage Wallis** and **Hannah Thistlethwaite**, on 16 Sep 1880 in FMH Brighton. Gulielma was born on 29 Apr 1851 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 7 Mar 1945 in Jordans, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had four children: **Bertram Fothergill**, **Raymond Arthur**, **Albert Ronald** and **Hilda Margaret**.

Marriage Notes: CROSFIELD-WALLIS.-On September 16th, 1880, at the Friends' Meeting House, Brighton, Albert J. Crosfield (1863-69), to Gulielma Wallis.

Bertram Fothergill Crosfield³⁶ was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Carr End, Oxford, died on 23 Aug 1951 in Thorpeness, Aldeburgh, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Bertram married **Eleanor Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Apr 1910 in FMH Birmingham. Eleanor was born on 28 Nov 1885 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham, died on 8 Aug 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had six children: **George Bertram**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **John Fothergill**, **Edward Chorley**, **Michael Cadbury** and **Rachel Mary**.

George Bertram Crosfield^{2,203} was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Hampstead, London and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

George married **Mary Sturge Rowntree**,^{2,203,213} daughter of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**, on 4 Apr 1939.

Mary was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Michael Harvey**, **Eleanor Jane**, **Katherine Mary**, **Elizabeth Sarah** and **Judith Margaret**.

Michael Harvey Crosfield

Michael married **Susan Perkins**.²⁰³ They had two children: **James** and **Elizabeth**.

James Crosfield

James married someone. He had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **Polly**.

Crosfield

Crosfield

Crosfield

Polly Crosfield

Elizabeth Crosfield

Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**.²⁰³ They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

Julia Caroline Clarke

Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

Cameron Charles Clarke

Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

Katherine Mary Crosfield

Katherine married **Nigel Bailey**,²⁰³ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **William**, **Christopher** and **Nicholas**.

William Bailey

William married **Lucy**. They had two children: **Lottie** and **Ollie**.

Lottie Bailey

Ollie Bailey

Christopher Bailey

Christopher married **Rachel**. They had two children: **Emilia** and **Sam**.

Emilia Bailey

Sam Bailey

Nicholas Bailey

Elizabeth Sarah Crosfield

Elizabeth married **Gregory Archer**.²⁰³ They had two children: **Olivia Kate** and **Henry Charles**.

Olivia Kate Archer

Olivia married **John Radford**. They had one son: **Oliver James**.

Oliver James Radford

Henry Charles Archer

Henry married **Tori**. They had one son: **George Freddie**.

George Freddie Archer

Judith Margaret Crosfield

Judith married **Shaun Michael Norman**.^{203,206} They had two children: **Thomas** and **Amelia Sorrel**.

Thomas Norman

Thomas married **Hollie Nicol King**.²⁰⁶ They had two children: **Arthur** and **Barnaby**.

Arthur Norman

Barnaby Norman

Amelia Sorrel Norman

Amelia married **Kenneth Reginald Rose**.²⁰⁶ They had one son: **Donovan**.

Donovan Rose

Eleanor Margaret Crosfield was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Hampstead, London.

Eleanor married **Roger Wilfred Tomkinson** on 5 Jun 1948 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Roger was born in 1916 and died 5 Jan 2000.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Dr. John Fothergill Crosfield was born on 22 Oct 1915 in Hampstead, London and died on 25 Mar 2012 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an Electrical engineer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Crosfield

John married **Geraldine Fitzgerald** in 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Geraldine was born in 1915 and died in 1987. They had one son:

Robin Braden.

Robin Braden Crosfield

John next married **Edythe Miriam Bertinet** in 1945. Edythe was born in 1917 and died in 2009. They had three children: **Richard John**, **Eleanor Miriam** and **James Michael**.

Richard John Crosfield

Eleanor Miriam Crosfield

James Michael Crosfield

Edward Chorley Crosfield was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park.

Edward married **Joyce Isabel Leigh**.

Michael Cadbury Crosfield

Michael married **McCarthy**.

Michael next married **Helen Nontando "Noni" Jabavu** on 6 Sep 1951. Helen was born on 20 Aug 1919 in Middledrift, South Africa and died on 19 Jun 2008.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as an Author and Journalist. Editor of The New Strand magazine, London, 1961

Rachel Mary Crosfield

Raymond Arthur Crosfield³⁶ was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 22 May 1885 in Reigate, Surrey.

Albert Ronald Crosfield³⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1886 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1949.

Hilda Margaret Crosfield^{36,115} was born on 27 Jun 1888 in Reigate, Surrey, died on 31 Aug 1896 in Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

James Backhouse^{36,57,76,120,193,214} was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York, Yorkshire, died on 31 Aug 1890 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FGS FLS. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1834 to 1841 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist and Horticulturalist in York, Yorkshire. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Backhouse_\(botanist\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Backhouse_(botanist)) He worked as a Quaker Minister. He lived at West Bank, York, Yorkshire.

James married **Mary Robson**,^{120,193,214} daughter of **Isaac Robson** and **Sarah Wheeler**, on 7 Jun 1855 in FMH Huddersfield. Mary was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Liverpool, died on 21 Oct 1897 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York. They had four children: **Mary Louisa**, **James**, **William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Castlegate School, York.

Mary Louisa Backhouse³⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1857 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1907 in York, and was buried in FBG York.

James Backhouse^{36,76,133,140,215} was born on 14 Apr 1861 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1945 in Dolgellau, Merionethshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,^{36,133,140} daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in FMH Saffron Walden. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one son: **James**.

Marriage Notes: BACKHOUSE-ROBSON.-On the 15th May, 1890, at Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), of York, to Mabel Grace Robson, of Saffron Walden.

GOLDEN WEDDING

Backhouse-Robson.— On ijth May, 1890, at the Friends' Meeting House, Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), to Mabel Grace Robson.

James Backhouse³⁶ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

William Edward Backhouse^{36,76,214} was born on 5 Feb 1865 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 18 Sep 1883 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Robson Backhouse³⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Aug 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Mary Backhouse³⁶ was born on 18 Jul 1827 in York, Yorkshire and died on 25 Aug 1827 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Backhouse^{36,73} was born on 13 Mar 1796 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1824 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Mary married **Richard Janson**,^{36,73,74,216} son of **William Janson** and **Mary Hill**, on 20 Sep 1822 in York, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 18 Apr 1799 in Whitechapel, London and died on 18 Jul 1830 in Tottenham, London. They had one daughter: **Mary Jane**.

Marriage Notes: or November

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker, Foster Janson in London. The company later was renamed Foster Braithwaite .

Mary Jane Janson³⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1824 in York, Yorkshire and died in Aug 1838 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph Backhouse^{36,154} was born on 19 May 1798 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Jan 1881 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1810 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He lived at Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Holmes**,^{36,154} daughter of **John Holmes** and **Mary**, on 21 Apr 1825. Mary was born on 25 Oct 1791, died on 28 Mar 1874 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Mary Matilda**, **Jane Eliza** and **Mary**.

Mary Matilda Backhouse³⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1826 and died on 23 Jun 1828.

Jane Eliza Backhouse^{2,36} was born on 28 Jun 1827.

Jane married **William Simpson**,^{2,36,110} son of **Robert Simpson** and **Emma Tyler**, on 19 Aug 1862 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 May 1830 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Marion Backhouse**, **Rosamonde Backhouse**, **Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse** and **Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Walton on Thames, Surrey. He lived at Sunderland, County Durham. He lived at Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Redcar, Yorkshire.

Marion Backhouse Simpson³⁶ was born on 24 May 1863 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Rosamonde Backhouse Simpson³⁶ was born on 10 May 1865 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Rosamonde married **Clement Francis Elton Bigge**.

Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse Simpson³⁶ was born on 6 Feb 1867 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse Simpson³⁶ was born on 26 May 1868 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jun 1889 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight.

Mary Backhouse³⁶ was born in 1834 in Ravenswood, Michigan, USA and died in 1834.

Elizabeth Backhouse^{36,214} was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Dec 1882 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Sarah Backhouse^{13,36,118} was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 1877 in Holgate House, York, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She worked as a Joint Editor of the Annual Monitor, with Samuel Tuke.

Ann Dorothy Backhouse³⁶ was born on 13 May 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Apr 1829 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah Backhouse³⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham.

Richard Dearman was born on 17 Nov 1766, died on 18 Nov 1856, and was buried in St. Lukes, Cheetham Hill.

Richard married **Sarah Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Ann Booth**, on 6 Dec 1792. Sarah was born on 11 May 1770 and died on 11 Feb 1805. They had three children: **Mary**, **Richard** and **Nathan**.

Mary Dearman was born on 2 Oct 1793 and died on 13 Mar 1821.

Richard Dearman was born on 10 Aug 1795 and died on 19 Feb 1832.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper and Commission agent.

Richard married **Ann Fallows** in 1817. Ann was born about 1788 and died on 12 Aug 1837. They had four children: **Richard**, **William**, **Elizabeth** and **Sarah**.

Richard Dearman was born on 12 Jun 1822 in Manchester and died about 1884.

Richard married **Anne Medcalf**, daughter of **William Medcalf** and **Anne Brayshaw**, on 11 May 1848 in Manchester. Anne was born on 29 Sep 1821. They had two children: **William Medcalf** and **Mary Ann**.

William Medcalf Dearman was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Cheetham, Manchester and died on 16 Oct 1919 in Cheadle, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antique dealer.

William married **Emma Johnson**, daughter of **James Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 6 Aug 1871 in Manchester. Emma was born on 3 Nov 1846 and died on 3 Feb 1926 in Heston Norris. They had seven children: **Florence**, **Richard**, **Henry Ponsonby**, **Wilfred**, **Harriet**, **Emma** and **George**.

Florence Dearman was born on 15 Jan 1874.

Florence married **James Ernest Balme** on 13 Apr 1898. James was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Cawthorne, Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had four children:

Winifred, **Marjorie**, **Hubert** and **George Neville**.

Winifred Balme was born on 17 Apr 1899.

Winifred married **Fred Elliott** on 26 Dec 1921 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. Fred was born on 31 Dec 1897 in Featherstone, Yorkshire. They had two

children: **Duncan** and **Colin Granville**.

Duncan Elliott

Colin Granville Elliott

Marjorie Balme was born on 16 Sep 1901.

Hubert Balme

George Neville Balme

Richard Dearman was born on 8 Oct 1875 in Whaley Bridge, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Antique dealer.

Richard married **Alice Bridge**. They had six children: **Richard Lionel**, **Florence**, **Marjorie**, **Gwenith**, **Cedrick William** and **Marion**.

Richard Lionel Dearman was born on 18 Apr 1899 in Winton, Patricroft.

Richard married **Mary Heyes**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Cecilia**.

Margaret Dearman

Cecilia Dearman

Florence Dearman was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Manchester.

Florence married **John Vigurs Braithwaite Trentham** on 14 Feb 1924 in Cape Town, South Africa. John was born in 1890 in Lambeth, London. They had two children: **John Brian** and **Alan**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Dulwich, London.

John Brian Trentham

Alan Trentham

Marjorie Dearman was born on 7 Feb 1902 in West Didsbury, Manchester.

Gwenith Dearman was born on 25 Sep 1903 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales.

Cedrick William Dearman

Marion Dearman

Marion married **John Edward Andrew**. They had two children: **Joan** and **Marjorie Patricia**.

Joan Andrew

Marjorie Patricia Andrew

Henry Ponsonby Dearman was born on 24 Jan 1878.

Henry married **Ethel Lydia Liney**. They had two children: **William Henry** and **Marjorie Patricia**.

William Henry Dearman

Marjorie Patricia Dearman

Wilfred Dearman was born on 15 Apr 1879.

Wilfred married **Margaret Jenkinson** on 6 Sep 1902 in Manchester. Margaret was born on 16 Aug 1880. They had eight children: **Dorothy Evelyn**, **Mabel**, **Wilfred**, **Emma Mary**, **Harold**, **Frank**, **Winnifred Margaret** and **Kathleen**.

Dorothy Evelyn Dearman was born on 17 Jun 1903.

Mabel Dearman was born on 17 Dec 1904.

Wilfred Dearman was born on 16 Mar 1906.

Emma Mary Dearman

Harold Dearman was born on 16 Oct 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1908.

Frank Dearman

Winnifred Margaret Dearman

Kathleen Dearman

Harriet Dearman was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Manchester.

Harriet married **Ralph Mann Squire**. They had two children: **Phyllis Dearman** and **Ralph Thomas**.

Phyllis Dearman Squire was born on 26 Sep 1906.

Ralph Thomas Squire

Emma Dearman was born on 20 Feb 1885 in Manchester and died after 1930.

George Dearman was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

George married **Mabel Alice Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Bernard**.

Bernard Dearman

Mary Ann Dearman was born on 9 Sep 1853 in Salford, Manchester and died in 1909.

Mary married **Henry Matthews**. They had four children: **Edith**, **Walter**, **Harry** and **Marianne**.

Edith Matthews

Edith married **John Gilbert Heathcote**.

Walter Matthews was born in 1880.

Walter married **Mary S. Wilkinson**. They had two children: **Noel** and **Dennis**.

Noel Matthews

Dennis Matthews

Harry Matthews

Harry married **S. Agnes Martin**.

Marianne Matthews

William Dearman was born on 29 May 1824 and died in Geelong, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tailor and Draper.

William married **Francis Ann**. Francis was born about 1829 and died on 25 Aug 1851. They had one son: **William Edward**.

William Edward Dearman was born on 14 Jan 1851 and died in Died Young.

William next married **Emma Langford**, daughter of **William Henry Langford** and **Unknown**, on 1 Aug 1852. Emma was born about 1829.

Elizabeth Dearman was born on 30 Nov 1797, died on 17 Aug 1835, and was buried in Douglas.

Elizabeth married **Dawson**. They had two children: **John** and **Edward (Dearman)**.

John Dawson was born on 28 Feb 1817 and died on 8 Sep 1818.

Edward (Dearman) Dawson was born on 4 Sep 1818.

Elizabeth next married **Dr. Hulme**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Francis (Dearman)**.

Sarah Francis (Dearman) Hulme

Sarah Dearman was born on 3 Mar 1802 and died on 22 Sep 1831 in Manchester.

Nathan Dearman was born on 7 May 1800 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 8 Feb 1844, and was buried in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Manchester.

Nathan married **Ellen Macdonagh**, daughter of **Thomas Austin Macdonagh** and **Unknown**,. Ellen died about 1870. They had 11 children: **Sarah Ellen**, **Florence**, **Eliza**, **Emma**, **Henry**, **Thomas**, **Clara**, **Anne Isabel**, **Nathan**, **John** and **Frank**.

Sarah Ellen Dearman was born on 30 Jan 1828.

Florence Dearman was born on 12 Jun 1829.

Florence married **Henry Ponsonby** about Feb 1852. Henry was born about 1815 in Whitehaven, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Edith Florence**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocery agent of Cheetham, Manchester.

Edith Florence Ponsonby was born in 1850 and died in 1857.

Eliza Dearman²¹⁷ was born on 21 Jul 1830.

Eliza married **Edwin Simpson**,²¹⁷ son of **Martin Simpson** and **Mary Neild**. Edwin was born on 14 May 1824 in Manchester, died on 7 Jan 1889, and was buried in Brooklands, Manchester. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1837 to 1839 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Brooklands, Manchester. He worked as a JP.

Anne Simpson²¹⁷ died in 1909.

Anne married **Edward George Simpson**.²¹⁷ They had one son: **George Harcourt**.

George Harcourt Simpson²¹⁷ died about 1919.

Emma Dearman was born on 21 Oct 1831 and died in 1898.

Henry Dearman was born on 24 Nov 1832 and died on 25 May 1862.

Thomas Dearman was born on 31 Dec 1833 and died on 21 Jan 1869 in Rushworth, Victoria, Australia.

Thomas married **Alice Weston**.

Clara Dearman was born on 13 Mar 1835.

Clara married **John Way Bulkeley**, son of **William Gordon Bulkeley** and **Eliza**, in Neuchâtel, Switzerland. John was christened on 19 Jun 1825 in St Peter's, Liverpool, Lancashire. They had nine children: **Clara Annie Victoria**, **William Henry**, **Eliza**, **Gertrude**, **John Way**, **Frank**, **Raywood Dearman**, **Thomas Houldsworth** and **Ernest James**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cashier and partner, JOHN ALLAN & COMPANY, Grain Dealers before Jul 1877 in Ayr, Scotland.

Clara Annie Victoria Bulkeley was born on 24 May 1866 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Clara married **Spencer Schofield**. They had eight children: **Kenneth**, **John**, **William**, **Thomas**, **Raywood**, **Frederick**, **Ernest** and **Alice**.

Kenneth Schofield

Kenneth married **Ethel Gee**, daughter of **Charles Henry Gee** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Daphne Bulkeley** and **Stephen Bulkeley**.

Daphne Bulkeley Schofield

Stephen Bulkeley Schofield

John Schofield

William Schofield

Thomas Schofield

Raywood Schofield.

Frederick Schofield

Ernest Schofield

Alice Schofield

William Henry Bulkeley was born on 2 Nov 1867 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Eliza Bulkeley was born on 20 Feb 1869 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Gertrude Bulkeley was born on 9 Mar 1870 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

John Way Bulkeley was born on 18 Jan 1871 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Frank Bulkeley was born on 31 Mar 1872 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Raywood Dearman Bulkeley was born on 20 May 1873 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant in 1904 in Castle Blayney lease, Western Australia. He worked as a Navy office clerk in 1915 in Western Australia.

Thomas Houldsworth Bulkeley was born on 20 May 1873 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire, died on 3 Mar 1941 in Perth, Western Australia, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Perth, Western Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poultry Farmer in 1915 in Western Australia.

Ernest James Bulkeley was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Dalmellington, Ayr, Ayrshire and died on 30 Jul 1935 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.

Ernest married **Ethel Elizabeth Weston** in 1912 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia. Ethel was born on 27 Mar 1894 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia and died on 22 Mar 1967 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia. They had five children: **Nellie Annie, Raymond Weston, Frederick**

Dearman, Thomas Way and **Thelma May**.

Nellie Annie Bulkeley was born on 31 Aug 1912 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia and died on 2 Aug 1992.

Nellie married **Walter Kisa White**. Walter was born on 14 Feb 1912 and died on 7 Sep 1961.

Raymond Weston Bulkeley was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia and died on 5 Jul 1992 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.

Raymond married **Margaret Doris Jones**. Margaret was born in 1907 and died on 3 Jan 1972.

Frederick Dearman Bulkeley was born on 24 Oct 1916 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Oct 1930 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.

Thomas Way Bulkeley was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Oct 1984.

Thelma May Bulkeley was born in 1922.

Thelma married **Colin Harold Spangler**. They had two children: **Patricia Ann** and **Susan Colleen**.

Patricia Ann Spangler

Susan Colleen Spangler

Anne Isabel Dearman was born on 17 Mar 1836 and died on 26 Nov 1907 in Manchester.

Nathan Dearman was born on 11 May 1857.

Nathan married **Wilson**. They had four children: **Austin Holt, Nathan Melbourne, Olive Maud** and **Amy**.

Austin Holt Dearman

Nathan Melbourne Dearman

Olive Maud Dearman

Amy Dearman

Amy married **Taylor**. They had one son: **Sidney**.

Sidney Taylor

John Dearman was born on 6 Sep 1839 and died on 24 Feb 1845 in Manchester.

Frank Dearman was born on 13 Mar 1841 and died on 20 Sep 1862.

Richard next married **Elizabeth Frances Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Mary Booth**, on 23 Jan 1806. Elizabeth was born on 26 Apr 1783 and died on 29 May 1834. They had two children: **Raywood** and **Ellen**.

Raywood Dearman was born on 7 Nov 1806 and died on 17 Oct 1845.

Ellen Dearman

Nathan Dearman was born on 30 Oct 1768 and died on 10 Dec 1818.

Elizabeth Dearman^{2,36} was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852.

Elizabeth married **Edward Robson**,^{2,6,22,36} son of **Thomas Robson** and **Margaret Pease**, on 4 Jul 1788. Edward was born on 17 Oct 1763 in Darlington, County

Durham, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 26 May 1813 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann and Dearman.**

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS. He worked as a Botanist.

Mary Robson^{15,36,69} was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**,^{15,36,62,63,69} son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried on 12 Jun 1860. They had six children: **Edward, Thomas James, Lucy Backhouse, Alfred, Emily and Harriet.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He was living before 1820 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham. He was living in 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{1,6,15,36,62,218} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**,^{6,15,36,62,218} daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas James Backhouse^{1,25,36,111,126,164,190,195} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**,^{1,25,36,111,219} daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliás and Arthur.**

Thomas William Backhouse^{1,6,36,76,220,221,222} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Coal Owner. He lived at West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham. He was awarded with FRAS.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{1,36,223} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

James Edward Backhouse^{1,36,72,76,169,220} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He lived at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{1,36,72,85,220} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex.

Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne and Rhoda Jane.**

Edith Mary Backhouse^{1,36} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{9,30,36,72} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,^{9,36} daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Mabel Backhouse³⁶ was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{36,152} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey²²⁰ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{36,50} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse^{9,32,36,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,^{9,32,36,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin⁴³ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham.

Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{41,44} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin⁴⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin⁴⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin⁴⁷ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin⁴⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.

<http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378> He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse³⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse³⁶ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{36,50} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse^{36,107} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse^{6,36} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College. Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway. In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse³⁶ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980.

Jonathan Backhouse^{1,36,126} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edith Margaret Backhouse^{36,111} was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Lilias Backhouse^{36,190} was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Arthur Backhouse^{36,88} was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,^{36,195} daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 in West Hendon House, Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse^{17,36,85,152,161} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham. Lucy married **John Mounsey**,^{17,36,85,152,161} son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey^{9,36,63,85} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{9,36,85} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey³⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

George Fryer Mounsey^{9,36} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,⁹ daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah**

Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon

Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**., They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

Michael Fryer Mounsey was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter:

Tessa Caroline.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**., They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**.,

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey^{9,36} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{9,30,36,72} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey³⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{4,36} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children:

Christopher David Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey^{4,9} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,^{9,88} son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

Edward Crosfield Wallis was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4

Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry, Peter Martin, Helen Elizabeth, Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth, Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey^{36,50,115,223} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

John Wilfred Mounsey^{35,36,48,56,76,152,224,225} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{35,36,56,152,224} daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children: **Ethel Mary, Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{36,152} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{36,152} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,³⁶ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey²²⁰ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979.

John Harold Mounsey^{35,36,152} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Birth Notes: also 13 Jan 1874

Basic notes:

He lived at West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,³⁵ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey^{201,225,226,227,228} was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,^{226,227,228,229} daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley.

Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

Hamish M. T. Mounsey

Owen J. X. Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**,. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink⁷⁶ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.⁷⁶ They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William**, **Josie**, **Samantha Jane**, **Sunny Dymond**,

Rhiannon, **Jesse James**, **Sirin Annabel**, **James**, **Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

Daniel Thomas William Willink

Josie Willink

Samantha Jane Willink

Sunny Dymond Willink

Rhiannon Willink

Jesse James Willink

Sirin Annabel Willink
James Willink
Nicholas John Willink
Thomas Stewart Willink
Helen Jessica Willink
Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.
Priscilla Marian Willink
Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

Anna Priscilla Mounsey^{36,161,223} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham. She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA. Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

Mary Emma Mounsey^{36,50,115} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940.

Alfred Backhouse^{36,161} was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham He lived at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**,³⁶ daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Emily Backhouse^{16,36,175} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,^{16,36,175} son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Penge, Surrey. He lived at Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex. He lived at Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

Thomas Edward Mounsey^{36,76,175} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

Ada Mary Mounsey^{36,175} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey^{36,175} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent.

Mounsey³⁶ was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Daniel, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac,**

Albert, Edward, Harold and Elsie.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961. They had three children: **Esther, William and Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Daniel Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

Edward Robson^{2,36} was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen and Woollen Draper in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**,^{2,36} daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875. They had one daughter: **Anne Backhouse**.

Anne Backhouse Robson^{36,230} was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,³⁶ son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death.. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

Maria Jane Whitwell³⁶ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Maria married **William Lucas**,³⁶ son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

Basic notes:

He lived at The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William Lucas³⁶ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Helen Lucas³⁶ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward Robson Whitwell³⁶ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL for County Durham. He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd. He lived at The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mountaineer. Edward Robson Whitwell (1843-1922): On 3rd June 1870 the mountaineer became the first to scale the Cimon della Pala peak (the Matterhorn of the Dolomites) and this exceptional feat was illustrated in Elizabeth Fox Tuckett's Alpine Journal. The peak, the symbol of the San Martino Dolomites, was considered unconquerable, "a forest of crags". Whitwell was also Francis Fox Tuckett's climbing partner in numerous expeditions in the Dolomites and the Italian Alps. Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,³⁶ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in FMH Wanstead. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Annie Violet, Edward Leatham, Henry Cecil, Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 12 Feb 1873, Wed: Soon after breakfast, off to the wedding at Wanstead meeting house; Bridesmaids of whom Effie was one in pink & white; the young folks spoke well. A good sermon from John Hodgkin & a good one too from Isaac Brown. A prayer from John Hodgkin, then we all went to Leyton were we were photographed - ten off to Eaton Square - where the breakfast was well done by Brunetti, then saw the happy pair off - then we dispersed. I with Edward Leatham towards the House on Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill and found it was over. So home having had quite enough for one day.

Robert N. Fowler dined with us. *The Diaries (Unpublished) of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Annie Violet Whitwell^{9,36} was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**,⁹ son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent. They had three children: **Mary Violet, Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KC LLM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law. Inner Temple. He worked as a JP for Leicestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stamford 1880 to 1885.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston_Clarke_Buszard He worked as a Recorder of Derby 1890 to 1899. He worked as a Recorder of Leicester in 1899. Deputy Chairman of the Quarter-Sessions He worked as a Leader of the Midland Circuit. He lived at 22 Pembridge Square, London. He lived at Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

Mary Violet Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace Francis Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir and died in 1972. They had three children: **Irene Violet, Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell³⁶ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentrych, Glamorgan.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell³⁶ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950.

Janet Muriel Whitwell^{9,36} was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell Clerk**,⁹ son of **General Sir Godfrey Clerk** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Yarm, Yorkshire. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG FRGS. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a British Ambassador to Turkey.

He worked as a British Ambassador to France. He lived at 14 Grafton Street, London.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell^{9,36} was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

Gladys married **Lt. Col. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**,⁹ son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport, Devon and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Muriel Daphne and **Barbara Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Rifle Brigade. Medal awards: Queen's South Africa 1899-1902, 4 clasps, Cape Colony, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek (Lieut., Rifle Bde.); King's South Africa 1901-02, 2 clasps (Capt., Rifle Bde.); 1914-15 Star (Lt. Col.); British War and Victory Medals (Lt. Col.); Serbia, Order of the White Eagle, 2nd issue, 4th Class with swords

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ. He was educated at Wellington. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970. He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973. He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 to 2010.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**,^{6,30,36,230} son of **David Dale** and **Ann Elizabeth Douglas**, on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Murshidabad, Bengal, India, died on 28 Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1885. He worked as a staff member of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in 1852. He was soon thereafter, appointed as secretary to the Guisborough to Darlington section of the line. He worked as a Partner with William Bouch in the Shildon locomotive works in 1858 in Shildon, County Durham. He worked as a member of the Conssett Iron Company in 1858. Appointed by Joseph Whitwell Pease to place the newly re-formed company back on a sound footing. This he achieved, becoming Managing Director in 1869 and Chairman in 1884. He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Managing partner in Pease and Partners in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1881. He worked as a Chairman of the Sunderland Iron Ore Company in 1902. Member of the Durham Coal Owners' Association. Member of the Cleveland Mine Owners' Association. He worked as a High Sheriff for County Durham in 1888. He lived at West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale³⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,³⁶ son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.³⁶ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He lived at Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,³⁶ daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

Ann Robson^{9,36,179} was born on 24 Jul 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Oct 1887 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham, and was buried in FBG

Benfieldside.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**,^{9,17,36,179} son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 12 Jul 1827. Jonathan was born on 16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Lucy Ann, Thomas, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank. He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson³⁶ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,³⁶ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 in

London and died on 19 Jan 1908. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson³⁶ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,³⁶ daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson³⁶ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,³⁶ daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson³⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson³⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865.

Amelia Florence Richardson³⁶ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**³⁶ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891.

Thomas Walter Richardson³⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson³⁶ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**³⁶ on 14 Dec 1891. Sherlock was born about 1835 and died on 8 Nov 1913 in Shotley, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. They had two children: **Sherlock Amyas** and **Jasper**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Scots and Suffolk Regiments.

Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

Jasper Willis

Jasper married someone. He had one son: **Henry Amyas Sherlock**.

Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis

Annie Richardson³⁶ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson³⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,³⁶ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1893. Dalrymple was born in 1851 and died on 2 May 1922 in Braemar, Sandown, Isle of Wight. They had one son: **Charles Dalrymple**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at law, Inner Temple.

Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikhdome of Bahrain.

Charles married **Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard**, daughter of **Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard 4th Bt.** and **Lepel Julia Pearse**, on 27 Feb 1926.

Marjorie was born on 5 Aug 1894 and died on 19 Nov 1970. They had one son: **James Hamed Dacre**.

James Hamed Dacre Belgrave was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

James married **Enid Mary Coates**. They had two children: **Emma Caroline Prudence** and **Sarah Thoraya Charlotte**.

Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave

Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave

Amy Erlinda Richardson³⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson³⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Lucy Ann Richardson^{9,36,114} was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**^{9,36,114,161} son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Summerhill, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Managing Director of the Consett Iron Company. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances Priestman^{9,36} was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**^{9,36} son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey^{9,36,102} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh School. He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He lived at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland. He lived at Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in Portman Square, London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey⁹ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Northumberland. Violet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**,. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**,. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**,. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey⁹ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Col. Arthur Charles Malleon Waterfield** and **Winifred Buxton**,. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**,. They had three children: **Emma**, **Sophia Charlotte** and **Thomas George Michael**.

Emma Bridgewater

Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater

Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey⁹ was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**,. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey^{9,102} was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,¹⁰² son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,¹⁰² son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,^{93,102} son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**,. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,¹⁰² daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**,. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,¹⁰² daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**,. They had three children:
David Mark Reford, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton
Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton
Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a H.M.Foreign Service.

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**,. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey
Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **Capt. David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**,. They had three children:
Katherine Elizabeth, **Oliver James** and **David Laurence**.

Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey
Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey
David Laurence Pumphrey
Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey
Jonathan Henry Pumphrey
James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 2003. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie
Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie
Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie
Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey^{9,36} was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

Lettice married **Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl**,⁹ son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, Hampshire, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service, and was buried in Named on the Basra Memorial. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ityd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas. The Sirmoor Rifles

Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl⁹ was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Marjorie was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Riding Mill, Hexham, Northumberland, died on 3 Jun 2001, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquhar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**,. They had three children:

Nicola Rosemary, **Charles Henry Oliver** and **Emma Harriet**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles Henry Oliver St. John

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John

Emma Harriet St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Ityd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**,.

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey^{9,36} was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**,⁹ son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**,. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**,. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**,.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey³⁶ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture..

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**,. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman^{9,36} was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was awarded with DL. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,^{9,36} daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham.

Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**,

Francis Noel, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman^{9,36} was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**,⁹ son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **William Henry Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**, on 8 Sep 1936 in Beverley, Yorkshire. John was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Ilfracombe, Devon and died in 1992 in Chippenham, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman
Sarah Frances Priestman
Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin".

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**, son of **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** and **Leonarda Catharina Louisa de Meijere**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, South Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Netherlands.

Francis Noel Priestman³⁶ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman³⁶ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC DL. He lived at Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

Zaida Nell Priestman was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze.
Death Notes: Result of a sailing accident

George Michael Foljambe

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Brig. Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London and died in 1996 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman^{36,114} was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset.

Lucy Priestman³⁶ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Lewis Priestman³⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,^{9,36} daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Katharine Priestman^{9,36} was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside.

Katharine married **Rev. James Albert Bridges**.⁹

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**,⁹ son of **Rev. James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

Thomas Richardson³⁶ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,³⁶ daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson³⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,^{36,180} son of **George Peile** and **Mary Nicholson**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831 and died on 16 Oct 1901 in

Benfieldside, County Durham. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Greenwood in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary Peile³⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.³⁶ They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile^{36,181} was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947. She never married and had no children.

Frances Peile^{36,181} was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922. She never married and had no children.

Henry Peile^{36,181} was born on 8 Jul 1862 (in 18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935.

Henry married **Eva Ethel Beckingham**¹⁸¹ on 1 Oct 1896. Eva was born on 14 Mar 1873. They had three children: **Frances Margaret, Henry Haswell** and **George Howard**.

Frances Margaret Peile¹⁸¹ was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

Frances married **Horace Stokes Waite**.¹⁸¹ Horace died on 6 May 1932. They had three children: **Helen Margaret, Eva Frances Jacqueline** and **Henry David Stokes**.

Helen Margaret Waite

Helen married **Anthony Denney**.¹⁸¹ They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Diana Helen Jacqueline**.

Nicola Margaret Denney

Nicola married **Michael Perkins**.¹⁸¹ They had two children: **Robert** and **Caroline**.

Robert Perkins

Caroline Perkins

Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney

Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Eva married **Munro Walker-Brash**¹⁸¹ on 14 Jul 1946. Munro died on 15 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Angela Jacqueline Margaret** and **Robert John Munro**.

Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash

Robert John Munro Walker-Brash

Henry David Stokes Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005.

Henry married **Joan Winifred Paull**¹⁸¹ on 14 Mar 1953. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1922 and died on 10 Jun 2012. They had three children: **Penelope Joan, Jonathan Gilbert Stokes** and **Philip David Peile**.

Penelope Joan Waite¹⁸¹ was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983.

Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite

Philip David Peile Waite

Philip married **Gillian Jane Buchholz**.¹⁸¹ They had two children: **Nicola Jane** and **Jennifer Catherine**.

Nicola Jane Waite

Jennifer Catherine Waite

Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile¹⁸¹ was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952. He lived at Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

Henry married **Dorothy Garwood**¹⁸¹ on 14 Sep 1933. Dorothy was born on 22 Mar 1906. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

Maj. John Peile

Mary Peile

George Howard Peile

George married **Rosemary Margherita Whitaker**.¹⁸¹

Evelyn Peile³⁶ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880.

George Peile³⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson³⁶ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**,³⁶ son of **Robert Willis** and **Mary Billopp**, on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

Mary Willis³⁶ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,³⁶ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker and Merchant: Breyen, Richardson, and Co. before 1884 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul in Majunga, Madagascar.

Stratton Clark Knott³⁶ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1939 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset. They had two children: **Frances Eve Stratton** and **Iris Margaretta Norman**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984.

Iris Margaretta Norman Knott was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Iris married **Aiden Kenneth Thompson**, son of **Joseph Andrew Thompson** and **Angela Jane Donaldson**. Aiden was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 16 Jun 1986 in Beckenham, Kent. They had two children: **Kenneth Christopher Stratton** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson
Thompson**

Frances Mary Knott³⁶ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire.

Frances married **Arthur James Gurney Lindsell**, son of **Edward Barber Lindsell** and **Maria Elizabeth Tuke**, on 10 Aug 1908 in Bridport, Dorset. Arthur was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1960 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott³⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ann Willis³⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925.

Amelia Willis³⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis³⁶ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**, daughter of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 6 Aug 1897. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

Robert married **Helen Crum** on 7 Jan 1925. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1902. They had two children: **Bridget Erskine** and **Timothy Robert Crum**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Timothy Robert Crum Willis

Timothy married **Oenone Eileen Frances Wauchope**, daughter of **John Andrew Wauchope** and **Rosemary Eve Tuke**. They had four children: **Robert Nigel Crum**, **Andrew James Scott**, **John Douglas Charles** and **Michael Philip Bruce**.

Robert Nigel Crum Willis

Robert married **Paula Carol Hamilton**. They had two children: **Simon Robert Crum** and **Deborah Carol Jane**.

Simon Robert Crum Willis

Deborah Carol Jane Willis

Andrew James Scott Willis

Andrew married **Linda Marinaro**. They had two children: **Robin Christopher Scott** and **James Michael Billop**.

Robin Christopher Scott Willis

James Michael Billop Willis

John Douglas Charles Willis

Michael Philip Bruce Willis

Michael married **Karen Edwick**. They had two children: **Stephanie Megan Edwick** and **Georgina Chloe Edwick**.

Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis

Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis

Frances Willis^{9,36} was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,³⁶ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He lived at Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He was educated at Rugby.

Evelyn Willis³⁶ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935.

William Willis³⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896.

Alice Marion Willis³⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**, son of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 28 Mar 1916. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930.

Thomas Richardson Willis³⁶ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928.

Helen Willis³⁶ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis³⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis³⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis³⁶ was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis³⁶ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935.

Nona married **James Murray Renton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Eyemouth Berwickshire and died on 1 May 1931. They had one daughter: **Veronica**.

Veronica Renton was born in 1892.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson^{36,179} was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dearman Robson^{175,231} was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 25 Apr 1868. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward** and **Katharine**.

Elizabeth Anne Robson²¹⁸ was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1905 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Edward Robson was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Katharine Robson^{2,88} was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 May 1919 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria. Katharine married **William Henry Hills**,^{2,88} son of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**, on 16 Aug 1860. William was born on 16 May 1831 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1918 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bookseller in Sunderland, County Durham. He lived at Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

Christina Dearman Hills was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She lived at Ambleside, Cumbria.

Mildred Hills was born on 1 Feb 1866 and died on 2 Feb 1866.

Robert Dearman was born on 4 Jul 1773 and died on 18 Dec 1818.

Basic notes:

He lived at Darlington, County Durham.

Robert married **Mary Dickinson**, daughter of **Elihu Dickinson** and **Sarah Sutcliffe**, on 12 Apr 1797 in FMH High Flatts, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1774 in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1802. They had two children: **Elihu** and **Huitson**.

Elihu Dearman was born on 12 Jan 1798 and died on 1 Oct 1841.

Huitson Dearman²³ was born on 28 Feb 1799 in Penistone, Yorkshire, died on 29 Dec 1870 in Heywood Street, Cheetham, Manchester, and was buried in FBG High Flatts, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Springfield, Salford, Manchester.

Huitson married **Margaret Dickinson**,²³ daughter of **Richard Dickinson** and **Anne Camm**, on 6 Jan 1835 in Penistone, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 19 Mar 1817 in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, died on 3 Oct 1870 in Heywood Street, Cheetham, Manchester, and was buried in FBG High Flatts, Yorkshire.

They had eight children: **Mary Ann**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Sarah Ellen**, **Susan**, **Wilfred Huitson**, **Lucy Gertrude** and **Edith Leila**.

Mary Ann Dearman was born on 14 Oct 1836 in Manchester, died on 6 Aug 1896, and was buried in Denby, Yorkshire.

Mary married **George Hugh Wilby** on 5 Jun 1861 in Cumberworth, Yorkshire. George was born of Denby Dale, Yorkshire, died on 6 Dec 1881, and was buried in Denby, Yorkshire. They had six children: **George Herbert**, **Harriet Elliott**, **Margaret Helen**, **Edith Gertrude**, **Guy Harold** and **Lucy**.

George Herbert Wilby was born on 21 Jan 1862 and died in 1913.

George married **Catherine Elizabeth Oakley** on 10 Jun 1890. Catherine died on 23 Oct 1901. They had six children: **Edith Annie**, **Hilda Mary**, **George Hugh**, **Herbert Elliott**, **Harold** and **Julia**.

Edith Annie Wilby was born on 28 Dec 1890.

Hilda Mary Wilby was born on 5 Feb 1893.

George Hugh Wilby was born on 27 Aug 1895.

Herbert Elliott Wilby was born on 27 Aug 1895.

Harold Wilby was born on 20 Mar 1897.

Julia Wilby was born on 27 Oct 1897.

Harriet Elliott Wilby was born on 31 Oct 1863 in Manchester.

Harriet married **John Henderson Lavender** on 12 Jul 1887. John was born in 1864 in Manchester. They had nine children: **Herbert Henderson**, **Frederick Hewitson**, **Wilfred Harris**, **John Elliot**, **Arthur Alexander**, **Harold Kenneth**, **Nora Charlotte**, **Mona Barbara** and **Margaret**.

Herbert Henderson Lavender was born on 19 Nov 1889.

Frederick Hewitson Lavender was born on 11 Jan 1892.

Wilfred Harris Lavender was born on 16 Nov 1893.

John Elliot Lavender was born on 28 Sep 1895.

Arthur Alexander Lavender was born on 15 Sep 1897.

Harold Kenneth Lavender was born on 15 Sep 1897.

Nora Charlotte Lavender was born on 8 Aug 1901.

Mona Barbara Lavender

Margaret Lavender died in Died Young.

Margaret Helen Wilby was born on 26 Apr 1866.

Margaret married **James Henry Wood**. They had 11 children: **John Hugh, Margaret Elliot, Mary Jesse, Agnes Martha, Lucy Gertrude, James Alexander, Nora Kathleen, Edith Ellen, Hilda Dearman, Herbert Gordon** and **Guy Huitson**.

John Hugh Wood was born on 5 Mar 1889.

John married **Edith Crapper**. They had one son: **Kenneth Gordon**.

Kenneth Gordon Wood

Margaret Elliot Wood was born on 18 Sep 1890.

Mary Jesse Wood was born on 23 Nov 1892.

Agnes Martha Wood was born on 24 Mar 1895.

Lucy Gertrude Wood was born on 19 Mar 1896.

Lucy married **William Clarke**.

James Alexander Wood was born on 13 Aug 1898.

Nora Kathleen Wood was born on 18 Jun 1901.

Edith Ellen Wood was born on 23 Oct 1902.

Hilda Dearman Wood was born on 20 Nov 1904.

Herbert Gordon Wood was born on 24 Jun 1907.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

Guy Huitson Wood

Edith Gertrude Wilby was born on 22 Nov 1868.

Edith married **John Henry Lewis**. They had 12 children: **Guy Mainwaring, John Dearman, Judith Emily, Annie Gertrude, Edith Mary, Margaret Louise, Lucy Agnes, Florence, Frederick, Beatrice Eleanor, Harold Norman** and **Cora**.

Guy Mainwaring Lewis was born on 16 Sep 1888.

John Dearman Lewis was born on 5 Sep 1890 and died on 4 Nov 1901.

Judith Emily Lewis was born on 20 Dec 1892.

Annie Gertrude Lewis was born on 29 Dec 1894.

Edith Mary Lewis was born on 28 Nov 1896.

Margaret Louise Lewis was born on 22 Jun 1899.

Lucy Agnes Lewis was born on 24 Jul 1900 and died on 13 Nov 1901.

Florence Lewis was born on 3 Sep 1901.

Frederick Lewis was born on 24 Dec 1903.

Beatrice Eleanor Lewis was born on 24 Feb 1905.

Harold Norman Lewis

Cora Lewis

Guy Harold Wilby was born on 10 Mar 1871 and died in 1913.

Guy married **Theresa Elizabeth Roebuck**. They had three children: **John Dearman, Edna Mary** and **Leah Gertrude**.

John Dearman Wilby was born on 16 Jun 1900.

Edna Mary Wilby was born on 2 Jan 1902.

Leah Gertrude Wilby was born on 1 Feb 1903.

Lucy Wilby was born on 7 Feb 1874.

Lucy married **Herbert Cartwright**. They had seven children: **Guy Harold, Wilfred, Hugh Wilby, Margaret, Harriett Ainley, Edith Dearman** and **Walter**.

Guy Harold Cartwright was born on 9 Sep 1895.

Wilfred Cartwright was born on 6 Dec 1896.

Hugh Wilby Cartwright was born on 21 Apr 1899 and died on 31 Oct 1901.

Margaret Cartwright was born on 14 Aug 1902.

Harriett Ainley Cartwright was born on 31 Jan 1905.

Edith Dearman Cartwright

Walter Cartwright

Margaret Dearman was born on 1 Aug 1838, died on 1 Sep 1905, and was buried in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

John Dearman was born on 7 Oct 1840 and died in Oct 1857 in Lost At Sea.

Sarah Ellen Dearman was born on 24 Dec 1841 in Salford, Manchester and died on 2 Nov 1910.

Sarah married **Henry Thornber Bell**, son of **Joseph Bell** and **Mary Thornber**, on 19 Jun 1872 in St. Luke's Church, Cheetham, Manchester. Henry was born on 18 Jun 1836 in Colne, Lancashire and died on 4 Aug 1918. They had two children: **Herbert Dearman** and **Margaret Thornber**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Yarn agent of Blackfriars Street, Manchester.

Herbert Dearman Bell was born on 10 Mar 1881.

Herbert married **Kate Hannah Pickworth** on 17 Jun 1908. Kate was born on 11 May 1881 in Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire.

Margaret Thornber Bell was born on 7 Apr 1884.

Susan Dearman was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Salford, Manchester.

Susan married **Joh Ness Dransfield** on 19 Jun 1872 in Manchester. Joh was born on 26 Oct 1839 of Penistone, Yorkshire, died on 13 Jun 1930, and was buried in Penistone, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Dearman, Arnold** and **Ernest**.

John Dearman Dransfield was born on 8 Apr 1873.

John married **Amy Dorothea Hartmann**. They had one daughter: **Isobel Susan**.

Isobel Susan Dransfield

Arnold Dransfield was born on 28 Jun 1874 and died after 1930.

Ernest Dransfield was born on 21 Oct 1876.

Ernest married **Lucy Furguson**. They had three children: **John William Sydney, Ernest Albert** and **Henry Cecil**.

John William Sydney Dransfield was born on 23 Mar 1901.

Ernest Albert Dransfield was born on 12 Nov 1903.

Henry Cecil Dransfield

Wilfred Huitson Dearman was born on 19 Jun 1846 and died about 1886.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Harriett Lewis** in 1872 in Manchester. Elizabeth died on 31 Mar 1886. They had one son: **Wilfred**.

Wilfred Dearman was born on 12 Feb 1873 and died on 3 Feb 1894 at Sea.

Lucy Gertrude Dearman was born on 11 Oct 1850 in Salford, Manchester and died on 12 Nov 1905.

Edith Leila Dearman was born on 15 Jan 1854 and died on 13 Dec 1875.

Robert next married **Mary Raywood**, daughter of **Richard Raywood** and **Mary Booth**, on 29 Jul 1802. Mary was born on 1 Jun 1780 and died on 11 Feb 1845. They had six children: **Eliza, Mary, Jane, Anne, Ellen** and **Emma**.

Eliza Dearman¹⁵¹ was born in 1802 and died on 20 Jun 1871 in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Eliza married **John Kirk**^{127,151} on 21 Jul 1831. John was born in 1787 and died on 15 Jul 1862 in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had three children:

Dearman, Sarah Hannah and **Mary Ann**.

Dearman Kirk⁸⁸ was born in 1833 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Sarah Hannah Kirk died on 25 Jun 1896.

Mary Ann Kirk died on 3 Jan 1916.

Mary married ? **Ibbetson**.

Mary Dearman died on 11 Dec 1805.

Jane Dearman

Anne Dearman was born on 10 Oct 1804.

Anne married **William Scholefield**.

Ellen Dearman was born on 29 Sep 1810.

Ellen married **Edward Greaves**.

Emma Dearman was born on 29 Sep 1814.

Emma married **Thomas Hammond**.

Martha Dearman^{1,2,13,17,35,69,186} was born on 27 Mar 1777, died on 7 Sep 1860 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Martha married **Isaac Mennell**,^{1,2,13,17,35,69,186} son of **Thomas Mennell** and **Dorothy Sollitt**, on 6 Dec 1799 in FMH Ackworth. Isaac was born on 27 May 1770 in Malton, Yorkshire, died on 27 Jan 1829 in Malton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough. They had 11 children: **Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Isaac Dearman, George, Ann, Joseph, Hannah Garbutt, James** and **Martha Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Draper.

Thomas Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 21 Sep 1800 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1874.

Thomas married **Emma Tatham**,¹⁸⁶ daughter of **Thomas Tatham** and **Ann**, on 26 May 1824 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emma was born in 1803 and died on 26 Dec 1862.

They had seven children: **Charles Isaac, Thomas, Thomas, Arthur, Mary, Emma** and **Louisa**.

Charles Isaac Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1826 and died on 31 Oct 1862.

Charles married **Emma Harwood**.¹⁸⁶ Emma died in 1873. They had one daughter: **Emma Louisa**.

Emma Louisa Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born in 1850.

Thomas Mennell died in Died in Infancy.

Thomas Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1830 and died in Died in Infancy.

Thomas married **Maria Pratt**.¹⁸⁶

Arthur Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 21 Oct 1833.

Mary Mennell died in Died in Infancy.

Emma Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born in 1835.

Louisa Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born in 1838.

Mary Mennell^{17,35,182} was born on 3 May 1802 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 4 Apr 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Dr. Caleb Williams**^{17,35,116,182,207} in Jan 1822 in FMH Scarborough. Caleb was born in May 1798 in London and died on 5 Nov 1871 in York, Yorkshire.

They had four children: **Emma, (No Given Name), Isaac Mennell** and **Mary Anna**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP in 1855. He lived at Prospect House, Scarborough as a child. He was educated at Scarborough. He worked as an apprentice medical practitioner 1813 to 1819 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Guy's Hospital & St. Thomas's Hospital in London. He was educated at Medical Schools in Paris in Paris, France. He worked as a Physician in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician & General Practitioner in 1823 in York, Yorkshire. For 50 years, Visiting Medical Officer of The Retreat, York. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1831 in York MM.

Emma Williams^{35,55} was born on 13 Oct 1822 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jan 1908 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Emma married **William Murray Tuke**,^{35,42,55,98,173} son of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 14 May 1846 in York, Yorkshire. William was born on 18 May 1822 in York, Yorkshire, died on 11 May 1903 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 14 May 1903 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had six children: **Mary Maria**, **Emma Priscilla**, **Edith Wilhelmina**, **Beatrice Williams**, **William Favill** and **Henry Samuel**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1830 to 1938 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor and Partner in Gibson, Tuke & Gibson in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Mary Maria Tuke³⁵ was born on 19 Mar 1847 in York, Yorkshire.

Emma Priscilla Tuke³⁵ was born on 4 Jan 1856 in Stamford Hill, London.

Emma married **Douglas Day Taylor**³⁵ on 24 Sep 1879 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Douglas was born on 14 Jul 1856. They had one son: **Cuthbert Tuke**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1879 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Knowle in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Cuthbert Tuke Taylor

Cuthbert married someone. He had one son: **V. T.**

V. T. Taylor

Edith Wilhelmina Tuke³⁵ was born on 19 Nov 1858 in Reigate, Surrey.

Beatrice Williams Tuke³⁵ was born on 25 Aug 1861 in Reigate, Surrey.

Beatrice married **Edmund Wyatt Gibson**,³⁵ son of **Edmund Birch Gibson** and **Mary Marriage**, on 13 Aug 1885 in FMH Saffron Walden. Edmund was born on 30 Jan 1861 in Woodham Walter, Maldon, Essex and died on 4 Apr 1917 in London. They had three children: **Barbara Wyatt**, **Hilda Beatrice** and **Francis Edmund**.

Barbara Wyatt Gibson was born on 28 Apr 1887 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Hilda Beatrice Gibson was born on 28 Aug 1889 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Francis Edmund Gibson was born on 8 Feb 1896 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

William Favill Tuke³⁵ was born on 5 Aug 1863 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 18 Apr 1940 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank. He lived at Norcott Court, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

William married **Eva Marian Nockolds** in 1895 in York, Yorkshire. Eva was born in 1870 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one son: **Anthony William**.

Anthony William Tuke⁶ was born on 24 Feb 1897 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Jun 1975 in Frelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank from 1951 to 1962.

Anthony married **Agnes Edna Gannaway**⁶ in 1919. Agnes was born in 1894 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1966. They had three children: **Anthony Favill**, **Christopher Henry** and **Francis William Gannaway**.

Maj. Sir Anthony Favill Tuke was born on 22 Aug 1920 in Norcott Court, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire and died on 6 Mar 2001 in Frelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hampshire.

Maj. Sir Anthony Favill Tuke was born on 22 Aug 1920 in Norcott Court, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire and died on 6 Mar 2001 in Frelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank from 1973 to 1981.

Anthony married **Emilia Antic**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Tuke

Tuke

Christopher Henry Tuke

Francis William Gannaway Tuke

Henry Samuel Tuke³⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1865 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
Williams

Williams married **Saleeby**.¹³² They had one son: **Caleb Williams**.

Dr. Caleb Williams Saleeby was born in 1878 in Sussex and died on 9 Dec 1940 in Aldbury, Tring, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician, Author and advocate of Eugenics.

Caleb married **Monica Meynell**, daughter of **Wilfrid John Meynell** and **Alice Christiana Gertrude Thompson**, about 1904. Monica was born in 1880 and died in 1929. They had two children: **Mary** and **Cordelia**.

Mary Saleeby was born in 1905.

Mary married **David Fisher**.

Cordelia Saleeby was born in 1908.

Dr. Isaac Mennell Williams^{44,207} was born in 1831 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jan 1917 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LMS LSA. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1839 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire.

He worked as a Physician before 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1890 in Torquay, Devon.

Mary Anna Williams¹³² was born in 1834 in York, Yorkshire and died on 1 May 1912 in Winchmore Hill, London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1905 in Winchmore Hill, London. With her sister, Mrs. Saleeby

Elizabeth Mennell^{1,13,25,35,112,126,187} was born on 5 Apr 1804 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 19 Nov 1891. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Mennell.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Stickney**,^{1,13,25,35,112,126,187} son of **William Stickney** and **Esther Richardson**, on 6 Jul 1825. Joseph was born on 6 Apr

1792 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1866. They had 12 children: **Esther Maria**, **Catherine**, **Hannah Backhouse**, **Mennell**, **Mary**, **Lucy**,

Sarah Eliza, **Martha Jane**, **Herbert**, **Caroline**, **Walter Meynell** and **Amy Dorothy**.

Esther Maria Stickney^{1,13,35,207} was born on 12 Aug 1826 in Burton St. Peter, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jan 1917 in Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex.

Esther married **Dr. Daniel Hack Tuke**,^{1,6,13,18,35,98,207} son of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 10 Aug 1853 in FMH Pickering. Daniel was born on

19 Apr 1827 in York, Yorkshire, died on 5 Mar 1895 in 63 Welbeck Street, London, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had three children: **William Samuel**, **Henry Scott** and **Maria**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP LLd. He worked as a Physician & Expert on Mental Illness. He lived at Lyndon Lodge in Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex. He worked as a President of the Medico-Psychological Association. Governor of the Bethlehem Royal Hospital. He was living in 1861 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Dr. William Samuel Tuke^{1,35} was born on 2 Oct 1856 in York, Yorkshire, died on 20 Apr 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried on 25 Apr 1883 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD MRCS in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Physician.

Henry Scott Tuke^{1,6,35} was born on 12 Jun 1858 in Lawrence Street, York and died on 13 Mar 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RA FWS. He worked as a Painter. British visual artist; primarily a painter, but also a photographer. His most notable work was in the Impressionist style, and he is probably best known for his paintings of nude boys and young men.

Maria Tuke^{1,35} was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1947.

Maria married **Dr. Harrington Sainsbury**³⁵ on 26 Mar 1889 in Marylebone Parish Church, London. Harrington was born on 22 May 1853 and died in 1936.

They had four children: **Hester Margaret**, **William Tuke**, **Geoffrey** and **Philip**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP. He worked as a Physician in Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, London.

Hester Margaret Sainsbury was born in 1890 in Marylebone, London and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Illustrator and Painter.

Hester had a relationship with **Torahiko Kori**. This couple did not marry. Torahiko was born on 28 Jun 1890 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 6 Oct 1924 in Switzerland. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Playwright.

Hester married **Frederick Etchells** about 1930. Frederick was born on 14 Sep 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1973. They had one daughter: **Susan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist and Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Etchells

Susan Etchells

Susan married **Robert Wyatt**. They had one son: **Patrick**.

Patrick Wyatt

William Tuke Sainsbury was born in 1891 and died in 1960.

Geoffrey Sainsbury was born in 1893.

Geoffrey married **Eveline Thompson**. Eveline was born in 1891 and died in 1927. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

Anne Sainsbury

Anne married **John Willett**.

Philip Sainsbury was born in 1899 and died in 1936.

Catherine Stickney^{1,126} was born on 25 Sep 1827 in Burton St. Peter, Yorkshire and died on 6 Jan 1859 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Hannah Backhouse Stickney¹ was born on 5 Jul 1829 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Rev. William Foster**,¹ son of **Jonathan Foster** and **Mary Storr**,. They had four children: **James Angle**, **Catherine Storr**, **Florence Elizabeth** and **William Herbert**.

James Angle Foster¹ was born in 1862 in Hilston, Yorkshire.

James married **Mary Anne Gordon**. They had one daughter: **Catherine Ethel M.**

Catherine Ethel M. Foster was born in 1898 in Sydenham, Kent.

Catherine Storr Foster¹ was born in 1864.

Florence Elizabeth Foster¹ was born in 1867.

William Herbert Foster¹ was born in 1868.

Mennell Stickney^{1,187} was born on 2 May 1831 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 27 Feb 1845 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Measles compounded by Croup.

Mary Stickney^{1,120} was born on 4 Mar 1833 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jul 1898 in Claughton, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Mary married **Henry Casson Rheam**,^{1,120} son of **Edward Rheam** and **Elizabeth Casson**, in 1857. Henry was born on 13 Dec 1826 in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1907 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had nine children: **Frederick**, **Henry Meynell**, **Eric**, **Philip**, **Norman**, **Ethel Mary**, **Walter Stickney**, **Helen** and **Noel Herbert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hide and Leather factor in 29 King Street, Liverpool.

Frederick Rheam¹ was born in 1858.

Henry Meynell Rheam^{1,185} was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in Nov 1920 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RI. He worked as a Painter and Watercolourist. He lived at West Lodge, Alverton, Penzance, Cornwall.

Henry married **Alice Elliott**.¹⁸⁵ They had two children: **Malcolm Henry** and **Alice Mary**.

Malcolm Henry Rheam²³² was born in 1901 and died in 1975.

Malcolm married someone. He had two children: **Deborah Ruth Meynell** and **Jon**.

Deborah Ruth Meynell Rheam

Jon Rheam

Alice Mary Rheam¹⁸⁵ was born in 1903.

Eric Rheam¹ was born in 1860.

Philip Rheam¹ was born in 1862.

Norman Rheam¹ was born in 1863.

Ethel Mary Rheam¹ was born in 1865.

Walter Stickney Rheam⁷⁷ was born in 1867 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 22 Mar 1903 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Helen Rheam¹ was born in 1869.

Noel Herbert Rheam

Lucy Stickney¹ was born on 27 Feb 1835 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **William Rheam**,¹ son of **Edward Rheam** and **Elizabeth Casson**, on 28 Oct 1858. William was born on 13 Dec 1836 in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Herbert Stickney**, **William**, **Catherine** and **Gilbert**.

Herbert Stickney Rheam¹ was born in 1859.

William Rheam¹ was born in 1860.

Catherine Rheam¹ was born in 1863.

Gilbert Rheam¹ was born in 1867.

Sarah Eliza Stickney^{1,112} was born on 24 Jan 1837 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 14 Dec 1860 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Martha Jane Stickney¹ was born in 1839 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1856.

Herbert Stickney^{1,126} was born in 1841 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 16 May 1859 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Caroline Stickney^{1,17,65} was born in 1843 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1872 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Thomas Priestman**,^{1,17,65} son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Mary Ann Dent**, on 25 Aug 1870. Thomas was born about 1840. They had one daughter: **Nora**.

Nora Priestman^{1,65} was born in 1872 and died on 7 Mar 1873 in East Mount, Sutton on Hull, Yorkshire.

Walter Meynell Stickney^{1,53,85} was born on 1 Dec 1846 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire, died on 12 Apr 1911 in Beverley, Yorkshire, and was buried in New Walk Cemetery, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1862 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Sophia Helena West**,¹ daughter of **Alfred H. West** and **Sarah Ann Petchell**, in Hull, Yorkshire. Sophia was born in 1853, died on 13 Jan 1939, and was buried in New Walk Cemetery, Beverley, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Evelyn M.**, **Alfred Henry** and **Ronald**.

Evelyn M. Stickney

Alfred Henry Stickney was born in 1878 in Danthorpe, Yorkshire, died in Oct 1952 in Truro, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 Oct 1952 in Perranzabuloe, Cornwall.

Ronald Stickney was born in 1879 in Danthorpe, Yorkshire.

Amy Dorothy Stickney^{1,25} was born in 1849 in Ridgmont, Holderness, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 30 Apr 1858 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Mennell was born on 23 Jul 1806 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Dorothy married **Edward Tatham**, son of **Thomas Tatham** and **Ann**. Edward was born in 1805.

Isaac Dearman Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1808 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 3 Sep 1870 in New York, NY, USA. He never married and had no children.

George Mennell^{2,13,35,186} was born on 15 Aug 1810 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, died on 4 Apr 1892 in Clevedon, Somerset, and was buried on 8 Apr 1892 in Clevedon,

Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1829 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Picton House, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as a Woollen Draper, Coke Manufacturer & Tea merchant. in Scarborough. Then later, of Newcastle upon Tyne. Lived at Picton House, Newcastle upon Tyne He lived at Alverton Hill, Penzance, Cornwall.

George married **Hannah Tuke**,^{2,13,35,98} daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 27 Aug 1834 in FMH York. Hannah was born on 26 Nov 1811 in York, Yorkshire, died on 19 Mar 1869 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1869 in FBG York. They had eight children: **Henry Tuke, Priscilla Hannah, George, Samuel Tuke, Ellen Maria, Philip Dearman, Wilfrid John** and **Edith**.

Henry Tuke Menzell^{2,6,13,44,98,132,186,192} was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1845 to 1850 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tea Merchant.

Henry married **Maria Bradley Newman**,^{2,6,132,186} daughter of **Dr. Edward Newman** and **Maria Preston Hale**, on 14 May 1868. Maria was born on 5 Sep 1842 in Hanover Street, Peckham, London and died on 25 Feb 1912 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Nora Beatrice, Edward Newman, Cristabel, George Henry, Roger Dearman** and **Robert Oscar**.

Nora Beatrice Menzell^{9,47,137,138,233} was born on 9 Mar 1884 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 17 Aug 1961 in Seaford, East Sussex.

Nora married **Hugh Gibbins**,^{9,42,47,137,138,205,233,234} son of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 9 Sep 1909 in FMH Croydon. Hugh was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Feb 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Dearman Menzell, Margaret Caroline** and **Peter Bevington**.

Marriage Notes: GIBBINS-MENNELL.-On the 9th September, 1909, at Croydon, Hugh Gibbins (1893-6), of Birmingham, to Nora Beatrice Menzell, of Croydon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1893 to 1896 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester. MSc He lived at 4 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He was a Quaker. Miscellaneous: imprisoned for 2 years, as a Conscientious objector in WWI.

Dearman Menzell Gibbins^{9,138} was born on 27 Jul 1910 in 4 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1963 in St. Neots, Cambridgeshire.

Dearman married **Anne Margaret Aston**, daughter of **Hugh Cyrus Aston** and **Violet Maude Thomas**, on 14 May 1938 in Wylde Green. Anne was born on 14 Mar 1913 in Erdington, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Mary Patricia, Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Anne**.

Mary Patricia Gibbins

Helen Margaret Gibbins

Catherine Anne Gibbins

Margaret Caroline Gibbins⁴⁷ was born on 1 May 1912 in 4 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1981 in Richmond, Surrey.

Margaret married **Walter Leonard**, son of **Henry Lewey** and **Charlotte Levy**, on 25 Jul 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Walter was born on 3 Dec 1912 in Dresden, Germany and died in Jun 1999 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. They had two children: **Roger Martin** and **Christina Ruth**.

Roger Martin Leonard

Christina Ruth Leonard

Peter Bevington Gibbins²³³ was born on 30 Oct 1913 in 4 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. (13th given in Bootham) and died on 3 Sep 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. In an accident.

Edward Newman Menzell^{186,235,236} was born on 23 May 1871 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 16 Nov 1937.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Mabel Livingstone Ferris**,²³⁵ daughter of **Robert Murray Ferris** and **Unknown**, on 12 Feb 1907 in New York, NY, USA. Mabel was born in 1868 in Poughkeepsie, New York, USA.

Marriage Notes: MENNELL-FERRIS.-On the 12th February, 1907, at New York, U.S.A. , Edward Newman Mennell (1885-88), of Croydon, to Mabel Livingston, daughter of the late Robert Murray Ferris, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Cristabel Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born in 1872.

George Henry Mennell^{2,44,45,46,186,237} was born in Oct 1873 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 23 Mar 1944 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor.

George married **Helene Louise Léontine Gaguin**^{44,45,46} They had two children: **Henry Jean "Jan"** and **William Tuke**.

Henry Jean "Jan" Mennell⁴⁵ was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Dilston House, Hull Road, York, Yorkshire and died in 1959.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1925 in York, Yorkshire.

Flying Officer William Tuke Mennell^{46,238} was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Dilston House, Hull Road, York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Feb 1944 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, from wounds received in action.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire.

Roger Dearman Mennell^{47,52,88,143,173,210} was born in 1881 and died on 13 Jul 1943.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

Roger married **Mary Wells**^{47,52,88,210,239} They had three children: **Elizabeth Lidbetter**, **Martin Lidbetter** and **Gerard Bevington**.

Elizabeth Lidbetter Mennell²³⁹ was born on 17 Nov 1909 in Mooncoin, Waterford, Ireland.

Martin Lidbetter Mennell^{88,210} was born on 1 Jul 1918 in Mooncoin, Waterford, Ireland and died on 25 Jul 1918 in Mooncoin, Waterford, Ireland.

Gerard Bevington Mennell^{47,240,241} was born on 10 May 1912 in Honeybrook, Waterford, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1826 to 1830 in York, Yorkshire.

Gerard married **Muriel Alden**^{240,241,242} They had two children: **Janet** and **Roger**.

Janet Mennell

Roger Mennell

Robert Oscar Mennell^{138,173,243,244,245,246} was born in 1882 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1960 in Street, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1897 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Lilias Mary Clark**^{138,243,244,245,246} daughter of **Francis Joseph Clark** and **Elizabeth Mary Smithson**, on 11 Oct 1910 in FMH Street, Somerset. Lilias was born in 1883 in Street, Somerset and died in 1961 in Street, Somerset. They had four children: **Agnes Smithson**, **Henry Tuke**, **Francis John Clark** and **Roger Prichard Newman**.

Marriage Notes: MENNELL-CLARK.-On the 11th October, 1910, at Street , Robert Oscar Mennell (1897-1900), of Croydon, to Lilias Mary Clark, of Street .

Agnes Smithson Mennell²⁴³ was born on 10 Oct 1912 in Woden Law, Kenley, Surrey.

Henry Tuke Mennell^{142,225,241,244} was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Woden Law, Kenley, Surrey and died in 2005.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Joan Margaret Stevens**^{142,225,241} They had two children: **Wilfred John** and **Susanne Jane**.

Wilfred John Mennell

Susanne Jane Mennell

Francis John Clark Mennell²⁴⁵ was born on 20 May 1917 in Netherleigh, Street, Somerset and died in Jul 1995.

Francis married **Elizabeth Mary Joanna Guise**. They had two children: **Andrew Guise** and **Susan Lilias**.

Andrew Guise Mennell

Susan Lilius Mennell

Roger Prichard Newman Mennell²⁴⁵ was born on 20 May 1917 in Netherleigh, Street, Somerset.

Priscilla Hannah Mennell^{73,186} was born in 1838 and died in Feb 1887.

Priscilla married **Robert Calvert Clapham**,^{73,186} son of **Anthony Clapham** and **Elizabeth Foster**, on 5 Jun 1861 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Robert was born on 15 Sep 1823 in Benwell Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne²⁴⁷ and died on 22 Dec 1881 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary of the Walker & Wallsend Glass Co. He lived at Earsdon House, Earsdon, Northumberland.

George Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1839 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1894.

George married **Louisa Jesse Browett**.^{186,248} Louisa was born about 1846 in Liverpool. They had four children: **Philip Henry, Louisa Hannah, Jessie** and **Lilian Mary**.

Philip Henry Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 4 Mar 1865 in Malvern Lodge, Melbourne, Yorks?.

Louisa Hannah Mennell

Jessie Mennell

Lilian Mary Mennell

Samuel Tuke Mennell^{6,76,186} was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 10 Oct 1919 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Another name for Samuel was Samuel Tuke Meynell.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1862 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Samuel married **Ellen Elizabeth Newman**,^{6,186} daughter of **Dr. Edward Newman** and **Maria Preston Hale**, on 17 May 1873 in St. Mary Magdalen, Peckham, London. Ellen was born on 23 Apr 1844 in Hanover Street, Peckham, London and died in 1923.

Ellen Maria Mennell was born in 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1937.

Philip Dearman Mennell^{186,249,250} was born on 10 Mar 1851 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 19 Oct 1905 in Bayswater, London, and was buried in Kensall Green, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist and Biographer. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/mennell-philip-dearman-7557> He worked as a Solicitor in 1875. He emigrated to Victoria, Australia after 1875.

Philip married **Ellen Elizabeth O'meara**.

Wilfrid John Meynell¹⁸⁶ was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 20 Oct 1948 in Pulborough, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1870. Then converted to Roman Catholicism He worked as an Editor of the Catholic Weekly Register 1881 to 1899.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilfrid_Meynell

Wilfrid married **Alice Christiana Gertrude Thompson**, daughter of **Thomas James Thompson** and **Christiana Weller**, on 16 Apr 1877. Alice was born on 22 Sep 1847 in Barnes, Surrey and died on 27 Nov 1922. They had seven children: **Sebastian, Monica, Everard, Madeleine, Viola Mary Gertrude, Vivian** and **Francis Meredith Wilfrid**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poet and Journalist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alice_Meynell

Sebastian Meynell was born in 1878 and died on 14 Jun 1961.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poet and Writer. He worked as an Editor of the Catholic Who's Who,. His obituary was published in The Tablet on 24 Jun 1961.

Sebastian married **Edith Audrey Sherard**, daughter of **Rev. Clement Edward Sherard** and **Maria Holland Edith Crump**, on 9 Jul 1931. Edith was born in 1887 in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France.

Monica Meynell was born in 1880 and died in 1929.

Monica married **Dr. Caleb Williams Saleeby**, son of **Saleeby** and **Williams**, about 1904. Caleb was born in 1878 in Sussex and died on 9 Dec 1940 in Aldbury, Tring, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Mary** and **Cordelia**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician, Author and advocate of Eugenics.

Mary Saleeby was born in 1905.

Mary married **David Fisher**.

Cordelia Saleeby was born in 1908.

Everard Meynell was born in 1882 and died in Dec 1925.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter in 1900. Entered the Forbes School of Painting but turned instead to writing. He worked as a Poet and Writer. Author of "The Life of Francis Thompson" 1913 and revision 1926

Madeleine Meynell was born in 1884 and died in 1974.

Madeleine married **Percival Drewett Lucas**, son of **Alfred Lucas** and **Jane Drewett**, in 1907. Percival was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex, died on 6 Jul 1916 in Fricourt, France. Of wounds in action, and was buried in Abbeville Communal Cemetery, France. Grave IV F 13. They had two children: **Sylvia** and **Christian**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Boldrewood, Claygate, Surrey.

Sylvia Lucas was born in 1908.

Sylvia married **Charles Doherty Mulvey**, son of **Thomas Mulvey** and **Louise Bolster**, after 1946. Charles was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Christian Lucas

Christian married **Colin Hardie**.

Viola Mary Gertrude Meynell⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1885 in 21 Upper Phillimore Place, London and died on 27 Oct 1956 in Humphrey's Homestead, Greatham, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Novelist and Poet. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viola_Meynell

Viola married **John William Dallyn**⁶ on 28 Feb 1922. John was born in 1879 and died in 1947. They had one son: **John Jacob**.

John Jacob Dallyn

John married someone. He had one son: **Paul**.

Paul Dallyn

Vivian Meynell

Sir Francis Meredith Wilfrid Meynell⁶ was born on 12 May 1891 in 47 Palace Court, Bayswater, London and died on 10 Jul 1975 in Grey House, Barn Street, Lavenham, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poet and Printer. Nonesuch Press. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Meynell He worked as a Typographic Adviser to the Stationery Office before 1966. Succeeded by (John David)Ruari Maclean.

Francis married **Hilda Peppercorn**⁶ on 29 Aug 1914. The marriage ended in divorce in 1923. Hilda was born in 1886 and died in 1962. Another name for Hilda was Hilda Saxe. They had one daughter: **Cynthia**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Concert Pianist.

Cynthia Meynell⁶ was born in 1915.

Francis next married **Vera Rosalind Wynn Mendel**⁶ on 11 Jun 1925. Vera was born in 1895 and died in 1947. They had one son: **Benedict William**.

Benedict William Meynell⁶ was born on 17 Feb 1930 and died on 14 Nov 2009.

Francis next married **Dame Alix Hester Marie Kilroy**⁶ on 29 Aug 1946. Alix was born in 1903 and died on 31 Aug 1999 in Cundy's Lane, Brent Eleigh, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Under-secretary at The Board of Trade. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alix_Kilroy She worked as a Founder member of the Social Democratic Party.

Edith Mennell was born in 1855 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1931.

Ann Mennell was born on 26 Jun 1812 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, died on 12 Apr 1820, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Joseph Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 9 Jan 1815 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 27 Oct 1863 in New Jersey, USA.

Hannah Garbutt Mennell^{2,251} was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Sunderland.

Hannah married **Edward Capper Robson**,^{2,13,35,251,252} son of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 23 Mar 1842. Edward was born on 12 Sep 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 10 May 1893 in 2 The Esplanade, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, and was buried on 13 May 1893 in FBG Sunderland. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Emma Dorothy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Founder of E. C. Robson, Millers in 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Thomas Robson was born on 28 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1868.

Emma Dorothy Robson was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham.

James Mennell¹⁸⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1819 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Mar 1856 in London, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London.

Martha Jane Mennell was born on 23 May 1821 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, died on 4 Apr 1835, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

1. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
2. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
3. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
4. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
5. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
6. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
7. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
8. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
9. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915.* (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
10. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
11. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
12. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
13. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
14. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
15. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
16. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
19. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
20. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
21. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
22. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
23. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
24. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.

27. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
28. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
29. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
31. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
33. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
34. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
35. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
36. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
37. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
38. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
39. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
40. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
41. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
50. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
51. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
52. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).

53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
55. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
56. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
57. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
58. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
59. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
60. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
61. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
62. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
63. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
64. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
65. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
66. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
67. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
68. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
69. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
70. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
71. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
72. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
73. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
74. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
75. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
76. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
77. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
81. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
82. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
83. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
84. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
85. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
86. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
87. Harry Beauchamp Yerburch, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
88. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
89. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
90. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).
91. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
92. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
93. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
94. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
95. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
97. CD ROM People of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
98. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).
99. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
100. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
101. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
102. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
103. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).

105. Various contributors, Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
106. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
107. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
108. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
109. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
110. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
111. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
114. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
117. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
118. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
122. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
123. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
127. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
128. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
129. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).

131. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
132. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
136. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
137. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
148. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
150. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911* (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
151. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
152. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
153. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
154. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
155. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
156. *Private Memoranda & Letters of Louisa Pease* (Mark Lane, London: Richard Barrett, 1862).

157. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
158. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
159. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
160. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
161. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
162. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
163. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
164. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
165. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
167. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
169. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. Emily Greg (née Rathbone), editor, *Reynolds-Rathbone Diaries and Letters 1753 to 1839* (Liverpool: Privately published, 1905).
171. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
172. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
174. Mary Pryor Hack, *Richard Reynolds* (14 Bishopsgate Street, London: Headley Bros., 1896).
175. Henry Ecroyd Smith, Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878 (Private).
176. Harriet Anna (Booth) Whitting, *Alfred Booth. Some Memories, Letters & other Family Records* (Liverpool: Henry Young & Sons Ltd, 1917).
177. Sir Bernard Burke, editor, *Genealogical & Heraldic History of the Colonial Gentry*, 2 Volumes (London: Harrison & Sons, 1891-1895).
178. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
179. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
180. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
181. Philip Waite to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
182. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

183. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
184. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
185. Deborah R. M. Riley (Née Rheam), update to the records.
186. Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874* (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.)
187. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
188. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
189. Fergus Fleming, *Killing Dragons. The Conquest of the Alps* (London: Granta Books, 2000).
190. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
193. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
194. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
195. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
196. Josiah Forster, editor, *Piety Promoted 1829*, Part 11 (Gracechurch Street, London: Harvery & Darton, 1829).
197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
198. Claus Bernet, Web Site Vol. XXX (2009), http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/c/crosfield_j.shtml, 30 Dec 2008.
199. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
200. A. E. Musson (Joseph Crosfield & Sons Ltd.), *Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals: Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited 1815-1965* (Oxford: The Oxford University Press, 1965).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
202. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
203. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
205. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
206. Tom Norman to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
207. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
208. Sir Richard Alexander Bt., "Genealogies - Alexander and Gundry Families," supplied by Sir Richard Alexander Bt; The original author is not yet established but the record is archived amongst the Alexander family papers.

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
211. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1930).
212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
214. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
216. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters of the North of England* (London: Published for Private circulation, 1871).
217. Joseph Mark Simpson & Benjamin David Simpson MBE JP, "Simpson of Grayrigg, Kendal," supplied 2012-2013 by Joseph Mark Simpson.
218. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
219. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
220. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
221. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
222. Prof. Thomas Hockey, editor, *The Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers* (New York: Springer-Verlag, 2007).
223. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
224. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
230. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
231. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
232. Deborah R. M. Riley (Née Rheam), update to the records, 10 November 2012.
233. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
234. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
236. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
237. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
238. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
239. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
240. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
241. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
242. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
243. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
244. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
245. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1917).
246. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
247. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
248. Marilyn Ponting to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
249. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
250. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
251. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
252. Bernard Thistlethwaite FRHistS, *The Bax Family* (London: Headley Brothers, 1936).